

1
00:00:00,060 --> 00:00:06,380
to use part of the money for pay raises

2
00:00:07,069 --> 00:00:10,950
will the gentleman yield for one

3
00:00:09,059 --> 00:00:11,820
question yield mr. Conwell miss Garcia

4
00:00:10,950 --> 00:00:14,370
yes sir

5
00:00:11,820 --> 00:00:22,199
gentleman yield mr. Garcia mr. Cole well

6
00:00:14,370 --> 00:00:24,779
on section four page seven and the first

7
00:00:22,199 --> 00:00:26,250
paragraph after the different items

8
00:00:24,779 --> 00:00:29,760
right under add all the apprenticeship

9
00:00:26,250 --> 00:00:31,470
in the amount allotted to it the first

10
00:00:29,760 --> 00:00:33,750
paragraph reads the expenditures by

11
00:00:31,470 --> 00:00:35,309
public Junior College of any funds

12
00:00:33,750 --> 00:00:37,980
received by it under the provisions

13
00:00:35,309 --> 00:00:39,840
headed vocational technical education

14

00:00:37,980 --> 00:00:41,969
programs shall be limited to the

15
00:00:39,840 --> 00:00:45,840
following elements of cost the first

16
00:00:41,969 --> 00:00:47,730
thing is faculty salaries but understand

17
00:00:45,840 --> 00:00:49,340
that the emergency appropriation was

18
00:00:47,730 --> 00:00:52,770
violative of this particular paragraph

19
00:00:49,340 --> 00:00:53,430
but it's a matter of interpretation mr.

20
00:00:52,770 --> 00:00:57,390
Garcia

21
00:00:53,430 --> 00:01:01,469
it was felt by the committee that the

22
00:00:57,390 --> 00:01:04,199
understanding was with the legislators

23
00:01:01,469 --> 00:01:07,650
reflected by the governor's message that

24
00:01:04,199 --> 00:01:13,670
the dire need and the emergency was not

25
00:01:07,650 --> 00:01:17,460
for faculty salary increases but for

26
00:01:13,670 --> 00:01:20,430
operational money those as I recall that

27
00:01:17,460 --> 00:01:24,000
the emergency appropriation did not

28
00:01:20,430 --> 00:01:27,030
limit it to specific things it was just

29
00:01:24,000 --> 00:01:30,240
a general appropriation to the junior

30
00:01:27,030 --> 00:01:34,500
colleges and I understand that there was

31
00:01:30,240 --> 00:01:36,479
a possible I start us a

32
00:01:34,500 --> 00:01:38,939
misinterpretation but it could be a

33
00:01:36,479 --> 00:01:42,119
misinterpretation and if they did not

34
00:01:38,939 --> 00:01:43,500
violate the written rule and there was

35
00:01:42,119 --> 00:01:47,189
no written rule contained to the bill

36
00:01:43,500 --> 00:01:49,259
well mr. Garcia I don't mean to be

37
00:01:47,189 --> 00:01:51,479
argumentative I think maybe one god I'm

38
00:01:49,259 --> 00:01:53,670
not arguing I just want be informed well

39
00:01:51,479 --> 00:01:55,920
all I can tell you is what the attitude

40
00:01:53,670 --> 00:01:57,810
of the committee was now you know if

41

00:01:55,920 --> 00:02:00,420
we're wrong that's what the house is far

42
00:01:57,810 --> 00:02:02,759
to react to it but the committee felt

43
00:02:00,420 --> 00:02:04,770
like that in the context of the

44
00:02:02,759 --> 00:02:07,950
governor's message when he said there is

45
00:02:04,770 --> 00:02:10,590
an emergency and in the context of the

46
00:02:07,950 --> 00:02:11,450
testimony that was received by the

47
00:02:10,590 --> 00:02:14,030
appropriate

48
00:02:11,450 --> 00:02:15,920
committee there was our understanding

49
00:02:14,030 --> 00:02:18,680
that the money was for operations and

50
00:02:15,920 --> 00:02:22,459
not to be used for salary increases all

51
00:02:18,680 --> 00:02:24,950
right now if if that was the the general

52
00:02:22,459 --> 00:02:29,690
feeling of the committee when they made

53
00:02:24,950 --> 00:02:31,340
this judgment I understand and this was

54
00:02:29,690 --> 00:02:34,580
information that was laid out on our

55
00:02:31,340 --> 00:02:38,989
desks sometime back when many school

56
00:02:34,580 --> 00:02:42,950
districts used emergency funds to

57
00:02:38,989 --> 00:02:45,319
provide teachers bonuses can you tell me

58
00:02:42,950 --> 00:02:50,200
whether or not they were penalized in

59
00:02:45,319 --> 00:02:53,299
those situations do you follow what I'm

60
00:02:50,200 --> 00:02:55,130
what I'm getting at no you what you

61
00:02:53,299 --> 00:02:56,630
saying well sometimes some time back

62
00:02:55,130 --> 00:02:58,549
there was laid out on each member's day

63
00:02:56,630 --> 00:03:01,790
a certain certain news articles from

64
00:02:58,549 --> 00:03:04,040
across Texas where it said that if Texas

65
00:03:01,790 --> 00:03:06,230
was in such a bind that emergency

66
00:03:04,040 --> 00:03:09,799
appropriations had to be voted on by

67
00:03:06,230 --> 00:03:12,769
this house how could those school

68

00:03:09,799 --> 00:03:16,310
districts use those emergency funds to

69
00:03:12,769 --> 00:03:20,750
provide teacher bonuses well mr. Dorsey

70
00:03:16,310 --> 00:03:23,569
if you if you feel like that a breach of

71
00:03:20,750 --> 00:03:25,310
trust occurred and I was not aware that

72
00:03:23,569 --> 00:03:28,160
that happened but if you feel like that

73
00:03:25,310 --> 00:03:30,650
that also goes into the into the teeth

74
00:03:28,160 --> 00:03:33,260
of legislative intent then I suggest

75
00:03:30,650 --> 00:03:35,930
that you prepare an amendment to

76
00:03:33,260 --> 00:03:38,120
penalize those folks and let the life

77
00:03:35,930 --> 00:03:39,650
reflect on it no I would never do the

78
00:03:38,120 --> 00:03:42,680
reverse because I think that possibly

79
00:03:39,650 --> 00:03:46,209
possibly we were lacking in not spelling

80
00:03:42,680 --> 00:03:48,590
out clearly so that it was

81
00:03:46,209 --> 00:03:51,350
understandable to those people to move

82
00:03:48,590 --> 00:03:55,579
emergency funds were provided that they

83
00:03:51,350 --> 00:03:59,239
had to be used for ABCD exclusively I

84
00:03:55,579 --> 00:04:01,040
don't believe in in penalizing anybody

85
00:03:59,239 --> 00:04:02,780
if there was a possibility that there

86
00:04:01,040 --> 00:04:06,170
was a misinterpretation well I think

87
00:04:02,780 --> 00:04:09,799
that there are several things different

88
00:04:06,170 --> 00:04:11,660
from attitudes that were you know that

89
00:04:09,799 --> 00:04:13,430
you reflect in it that I reflect and

90
00:04:11,660 --> 00:04:15,230
that the committee reflects number one

91
00:04:13,430 --> 00:04:20,090
is that you live in San Antonio and I

92
00:04:15,230 --> 00:04:24,340
don't but more seriously as a member of

93
00:04:20,090 --> 00:04:29,110
the Appropriations Committee we heard

94
00:04:24,340 --> 00:04:30,490
testimony sworn testimony that you did

95

00:04:29,110 --> 00:04:32,800
not simply because of the fact that

96
00:04:30,490 --> 00:04:34,360
you're not on the committee it wasn't

97
00:04:32,800 --> 00:04:35,980
because I didn't select that as one of

98
00:04:34,360 --> 00:04:40,930
my committee choices mr. Cole well I

99
00:04:35,980 --> 00:04:45,400
assure you but you know how that goes as

100
00:04:40,930 --> 00:04:49,150
well as you nevertheless nevertheless

101
00:04:45,400 --> 00:04:51,520
the committee obviously has a different

102
00:04:49,150 --> 00:04:53,380
attitude than members who were not but

103
00:04:51,520 --> 00:04:55,690
simply for the you know because of the

104
00:04:53,380 --> 00:04:58,240
fact that we heard testimony and it was

105
00:04:55,690 --> 00:05:02,500
the consensus on the part of the

106
00:04:58,240 --> 00:05:05,320
committee that we either had been misled

107
00:05:02,500 --> 00:05:08,919
or that these five colleges took

108
00:05:05,320 --> 00:05:12,340
advantage all right now let's let's talk

109
00:05:08,919 --> 00:05:15,240
about reality down the road a certain

110
00:05:12,340 --> 00:05:18,460
amount has been allotted based on the

111
00:05:15,240 --> 00:05:20,889
the items as contained on for six and

112
00:05:18,460 --> 00:05:22,690
four seven so somewhere down the line

113
00:05:20,889 --> 00:05:26,040
each junior college it has been

114
00:05:22,690 --> 00:05:29,050
penalized because of an indiscretion or

115
00:05:26,040 --> 00:05:30,970
because of a misinterpretation or

116
00:05:29,050 --> 00:05:33,370
because they did something that did not

117
00:05:30,970 --> 00:05:35,470
suit the fancy of certain members of

118
00:05:33,370 --> 00:05:39,220
certain committees they're going to run

119
00:05:35,470 --> 00:05:42,070
short of funds down the line what remedy

120
00:05:39,220 --> 00:05:44,350
does a San Antonio Junior College have a

121
00:05:42,070 --> 00:05:45,760
million dollars is a lot of money when

122

00:05:44,350 --> 00:05:48,280
you consider that we've got something

123
00:05:45,760 --> 00:05:49,990
like twenty million students projected

124
00:05:48,280 --> 00:05:52,990
for that College within the

125
00:05:49,990 --> 00:05:54,669
not-too-distant future what is going to

126
00:05:52,990 --> 00:05:57,940
happen when we start running a million

127
00:05:54,669 --> 00:05:59,950
dollars short for mr. Garcia it is I

128
00:05:57,940 --> 00:06:06,880
would be the first to admit it's a

129
00:05:59,950 --> 00:06:12,190
dilemma you know on the one hand if the

130
00:06:06,880 --> 00:06:15,630
legislature was Forli with in that the

131
00:06:12,190 --> 00:06:19,630
funds were used for a purpose not

132
00:06:15,630 --> 00:06:23,139
intended or that we were well taken

133
00:06:19,630 --> 00:06:29,740
advantage of then the natural human

134
00:06:23,139 --> 00:06:32,740
response is to number one punish maybe

135
00:06:29,740 --> 00:06:34,580
less emotionally to bring it to their

136
00:06:32,740 --> 00:06:36,950
attention so that

137
00:06:34,580 --> 00:06:40,220
some sort of a punitive measure it's not

138
00:06:36,950 --> 00:06:43,610
done again on the other side of the coin

139
00:06:40,220 --> 00:06:45,320
the people who are really punished are

140
00:06:43,610 --> 00:06:48,410
the students that's correct

141
00:06:45,320 --> 00:06:51,080
hey you know it it's a tough question

142
00:06:48,410 --> 00:06:52,790
hey thank God thank God for a conference

143
00:06:51,080 --> 00:06:55,220
committee system on the appropriations

144
00:06:52,790 --> 00:06:56,780
bill and I trust the person that I've

145
00:06:55,220 --> 00:06:58,880
asked you miss Caldwell of course was to

146
00:06:56,780 --> 00:07:00,830
establish for the record exactly what it

147
00:06:58,880 --> 00:07:03,250
transpired you understand yes but I have

148
00:07:00,830 --> 00:07:06,200
full faith in the conference committee

149

00:07:03,250 --> 00:07:08,210
that they will do what is right for the

150
00:07:06,200 --> 00:07:11,360
students that are involved and that

151
00:07:08,210 --> 00:07:12,920
might be the the objects of whatever it

152
00:07:11,360 --> 00:07:15,380
was it was felt by the committee and

153
00:07:12,920 --> 00:07:19,970
whatever expressions their work thank

154
00:07:15,380 --> 00:07:21,080
you very much yes sir let's make her

155
00:07:19,970 --> 00:07:23,570
with John and yield

156
00:07:21,080 --> 00:07:25,010
please mr. Montagna before the gentleman

157
00:07:23,570 --> 00:07:26,540
yields the chair would like to recognize

158
00:07:25,010 --> 00:07:28,940
in the back of the chamber with

159
00:07:26,540 --> 00:07:31,160
representative Wilson distinguished

160
00:07:28,940 --> 00:07:34,840
former member of this body mr. Homer

161
00:07:31,160 --> 00:07:34,840
cleaver Omar good to have you with us

162
00:07:37,930 --> 00:07:45,140
and go ahead mr. Marton you gentleman

163
00:07:41,390 --> 00:07:50,000
yields Thank You Carl

164
00:07:45,140 --> 00:07:54,460
I'm concerned about ini university that

165
00:07:50,000 --> 00:07:54,460
I represent in keen zeal flavor County

166
00:07:54,700 --> 00:08:00,410
first I want to make it brief it to the

167
00:07:58,100 --> 00:08:02,410
point but first I want to thank you and

168
00:08:00,410 --> 00:08:04,220
thank you thank the Chairman and the

169
00:08:02,410 --> 00:08:05,830
appropriation committee members for

170
00:08:04,220 --> 00:08:10,670
everything that you did for United

171
00:08:05,830 --> 00:08:14,690
however is this a proper place now mr.

172
00:08:10,670 --> 00:08:17,690
Colwyn to submit an amendment for a

173
00:08:14,690 --> 00:08:19,280
little program at ani University would

174
00:08:17,690 --> 00:08:21,890
this be the right place to do it

175
00:08:19,280 --> 00:08:24,080
I mean the section for whatever no I

176

00:08:21,890 --> 00:08:26,870
think it would be in terrible bad taste

177
00:08:24,080 --> 00:08:29,690
Felix and I urge you not to do it well

178
00:08:26,870 --> 00:08:32,060
I'm just just trying to inform myself as

179
00:08:29,690 --> 00:08:35,150
to whether this is the right section to

180
00:08:32,060 --> 00:08:37,430
do it if I want to do it Phoenix as you

181
00:08:35,150 --> 00:08:40,580
know from consumer experience this is

182
00:08:37,430 --> 00:08:45,770
the place and I feel sure that

183
00:08:40,580 --> 00:08:48,480
oh I'm advised that

184
00:08:45,770 --> 00:08:53,670
I'm advised Gregg that it's in the

185
00:08:48,480 --> 00:08:54,570
Senate bill and you have nothing at all

186
00:08:53,670 --> 00:08:56,640
to worry about

187
00:08:54,570 --> 00:08:58,220
thank you sir that's what I wanted to

188
00:08:56,640 --> 00:09:01,080
get I wanted to get it on the record

189
00:08:58,220 --> 00:09:01,500
it's the season for tamales thank you

190
00:09:01,080 --> 00:09:04,110
sir

191
00:09:01,500 --> 00:09:05,700
well last year we had a taco deal now is

192
00:09:04,110 --> 00:09:11,580
it the money dealing I want to thank you

193
00:09:05,700 --> 00:09:13,250
very much mr. speaker let's go D well

194
00:09:11,580 --> 00:09:17,970
gentlemen you know it's going no

195
00:09:13,250 --> 00:09:23,850
gentleman doesn't yeah yes it does this

196
00:09:17,970 --> 00:09:29,310
mate look over on page four four could

197
00:09:23,850 --> 00:09:31,830
you tell me why we do not have the TST I

198
00:09:29,310 --> 00:09:35,370
break down like we do with the other

199
00:09:31,830 --> 00:09:40,050
junior colleges campus / campus

200
00:09:35,370 --> 00:09:41,430
why do we with it you know can we look

201
00:09:40,050 --> 00:09:45,150
and see what we're going to spend this

202
00:09:41,430 --> 00:09:47,400
million 42,000 for and at what yeah what

203

00:09:45,150 --> 00:09:49,350
campus it may be yeah well then this is

204
00:09:47,400 --> 00:09:51,540
the money that goes through the central

205
00:09:49,350 --> 00:09:54,090
Education Agency which is for the

206
00:09:51,540 --> 00:09:57,230
academic funds I meant for the

207
00:09:54,090 --> 00:09:59,700
vocational funds the Coordinating Board

208
00:09:57,230 --> 00:10:01,560
has the academic money and it's found

209
00:09:59,700 --> 00:10:04,260
someplace else and if this broken down

210
00:10:01,560 --> 00:10:06,960
it is is it broken down campus for

211
00:10:04,260 --> 00:10:11,060
campus yes sir yes sir well why did we

212
00:10:06,960 --> 00:10:11,060
not break it down here campus / campus

213
00:10:12,080 --> 00:10:23,220
well these are federal but nearly all

214
00:10:14,370 --> 00:10:24,830
federal funds just a minute I'll find

215
00:10:23,220 --> 00:10:34,790
the bail thing okay

216
00:10:24,830 --> 00:10:34,790
all right page 4 84 and 483 483 and 484

217
00:10:37,820 --> 00:10:46,200
if actually in 83 84 and 85 three pages

218
00:10:42,990 --> 00:10:50,220
of pill pattern for your reading

219
00:10:46,200 --> 00:10:53,850
enjoyment but you still don't have a

220
00:10:50,220 --> 00:10:55,920
broken-down campus for campus what

221
00:10:53,850 --> 00:10:58,220
you've got is a Marilla heart yes yes

222
00:10:55,920 --> 00:11:02,610
you do where

223
00:10:58,220 --> 00:11:06,590
well you have well I beg your pardon you

224
00:11:02,610 --> 00:11:09,600
don't you're doing some special items I

225
00:11:06,590 --> 00:11:13,260
guess the best answer is it just not

226
00:11:09,600 --> 00:11:16,230
been done before and it's a it's a

227
00:11:13,260 --> 00:11:18,390
program bill platter and well you know

228
00:11:16,230 --> 00:11:20,760
you going to justify this on zero based

229
00:11:18,390 --> 00:11:25,230
budgeting well it is exactly because of

230

00:11:20,760 --> 00:11:27,720
zero base that you budget by program but

231
00:11:25,230 --> 00:11:29,490
I thought the PST is supposed to be

232
00:11:27,720 --> 00:11:31,920
funded in the same manner as each

233
00:11:29,490 --> 00:11:33,690
Community College in the state decimate

234
00:11:31,920 --> 00:11:35,070
and I don't know how to ward you're

235
00:11:33,690 --> 00:11:38,240
getting around this and the budget by

236
00:11:35,070 --> 00:11:40,920
not doing that because TST is not like

237
00:11:38,240 --> 00:11:44,400
junior colleges and I know they're not

238
00:11:40,920 --> 00:11:49,890
but their funding is supposed to be no

239
00:11:44,400 --> 00:11:52,020
sir as you see STI is a state agency and

240
00:11:49,890 --> 00:11:54,000
junior colleges are political

241
00:11:52,020 --> 00:11:55,380
subdivisions of the state and in other

242
00:11:54,000 --> 00:11:57,960
words they're created under different

243
00:11:55,380 --> 00:12:01,140
organic laws now you know you might

244
00:11:57,960 --> 00:12:04,080
argue that in addition to the program

245
00:12:01,140 --> 00:12:06,030
budgeting which is a product of zero

246
00:12:04,080 --> 00:12:09,330
based budgeting which is why it's like

247
00:12:06,030 --> 00:12:12,630
this you know you might want to see it

248
00:12:09,330 --> 00:12:14,430
further broken down campus by campus if

249
00:12:12,630 --> 00:12:16,860
you want to know some information about

250
00:12:14,430 --> 00:12:18,540
what the budget for each campus is we

251
00:12:16,860 --> 00:12:22,430
can get that information for you there's

252
00:12:18,540 --> 00:12:25,290
no secret oh thank you mr. Chen right

253
00:12:22,430 --> 00:12:27,570
mr. figure with a gentleman you yes sir

254
00:12:25,290 --> 00:12:32,280
gentleman yield him it didn't go well on

255
00:12:27,570 --> 00:12:33,750
the junior colleges as our recall at MCC

256
00:12:32,280 --> 00:12:39,150
or McLennan Community College which is

257

00:12:33,750 --> 00:12:41,430
in Waco 172,000 the folks there indicate

258
00:12:39,150 --> 00:12:43,560
that the money for teacher salary

259
00:12:41,430 --> 00:12:45,300
increase did occur but it was from local

260
00:12:43,560 --> 00:12:48,780
funds and they did not use any of the

261
00:12:45,300 --> 00:12:51,830
emergency funds now it was seen to me

262
00:12:48,780 --> 00:12:55,410
that we're creating an arbitrary

263
00:12:51,830 --> 00:12:57,060
discriminatory position here and to be

264
00:12:55,410 --> 00:13:00,390
really fair about the situation and I

265
00:12:57,060 --> 00:13:03,150
was wondering if the committee is

266
00:13:00,390 --> 00:13:06,240
willing to accept some amendments that

267
00:13:03,150 --> 00:13:08,370
might clarify this also the problem if a

268
00:13:06,240 --> 00:13:10,820
school took the emergency money and and

269
00:13:08,370 --> 00:13:13,340
when I just built

270
00:13:10,820 --> 00:13:16,400
golf courses and other things or maybe

271
00:13:13,340 --> 00:13:18,140
just put it in Treasury bills or bonds

272
00:13:16,400 --> 00:13:22,880
and they wouldn't be penalized so you

273
00:13:18,140 --> 00:13:25,700
we are penalizing the five schools but

274
00:13:22,880 --> 00:13:27,710
I'm only you know pointing out the one

275
00:13:25,700 --> 00:13:30,410
specific case that I'm very familiar

276
00:13:27,710 --> 00:13:32,510
with and they indicate that they can

277
00:13:30,410 --> 00:13:35,320
prove that they did not use the

278
00:13:32,510 --> 00:13:37,700
emergency money for salary increases

279
00:13:35,320 --> 00:13:40,070
when did they make the salary increases

280
00:13:37,700 --> 00:13:41,630
how long after they got that after the

281
00:13:40,070 --> 00:13:43,310
bill went into effect did they make

282
00:13:41,630 --> 00:13:45,050
these increase I'm not advised there it

283
00:13:43,310 --> 00:13:46,820
was right in the they were already

284

00:13:45,050 --> 00:13:49,730
talking about salary increase they had

285
00:13:46,820 --> 00:13:52,070
faculty committees meeting a number of

286
00:13:49,730 --> 00:13:53,810
weeks before the legislation passed so

287
00:13:52,070 --> 00:13:55,400
it's not a matter of you know we did

288
00:13:53,810 --> 00:13:57,950
this just because the emergency money

289
00:13:55,400 --> 00:13:59,540
obviously it would free up some local

290
00:13:57,950 --> 00:14:00,590
funds and so forth I think that's

291
00:13:59,540 --> 00:14:05,210
understandable

292
00:14:00,590 --> 00:14:06,770
yes now my second point a question is we

293
00:14:05,210 --> 00:14:10,570
have a junior college at you Valley do

294
00:14:06,770 --> 00:14:15,700
we not yes do we also have an extension

295
00:14:10,570 --> 00:14:18,470
from Sol Rawls University at Uvalde I

296
00:14:15,700 --> 00:14:20,510
think so and also an experiment station

297
00:14:18,470 --> 00:14:22,390
I'm talking about an upper-level type

298
00:14:20,510 --> 00:14:24,350
College now I'm not talking about

299
00:14:22,390 --> 00:14:26,450
experiment stations or extension

300
00:14:24,350 --> 00:14:28,190
services or whatever and the reason I

301
00:14:26,450 --> 00:14:30,050
asked that question mr. Carr well and

302
00:14:28,190 --> 00:14:40,150
the special items under solar walls

303
00:14:30,050 --> 00:14:42,950
the last major 480 to the last budget

304
00:14:40,150 --> 00:14:46,010
last session as I recall and you

305
00:14:42,950 --> 00:14:50,000
probably should recall there was an item

306
00:14:46,010 --> 00:14:52,310
for the extent upper level for Uvalde or

307
00:14:50,000 --> 00:14:53,930
where it was called yes it does not

308
00:14:52,310 --> 00:14:56,150
appear and I was just wondering how much

309
00:14:53,930 --> 00:14:58,540
or if we've changed the name of it or

310
00:14:56,150 --> 00:14:58,540
something

311

00:15:02,050 --> 00:15:08,940
mr. caller go ahead be responding I'm

312
00:15:06,490 --> 00:15:08,940
looking

313
00:15:26,880 --> 00:15:30,840
the reason I bought this question out

314
00:15:29,430 --> 00:15:32,370
mr. Conwell because it may have been

315
00:15:30,840 --> 00:15:36,930
that it was overlooked and it certainly

316
00:15:32,370 --> 00:15:38,490
is in a very delicate location in the

317
00:15:36,930 --> 00:15:39,840
state that we might not want to just

318
00:15:38,490 --> 00:15:51,120
leave out of the appropriations

319
00:15:39,840 --> 00:15:52,650
available to you well somebody has to be

320
00:15:51,120 --> 00:15:54,660
concerned about these problems all over

321
00:15:52,650 --> 00:15:58,430
the state of Texas and if the committee

322
00:15:54,660 --> 00:15:58,430
didn't look out for the governor who is

323
00:15:58,640 --> 00:16:06,510
so there is no money for Uvalde in the

324
00:16:01,980 --> 00:16:08,790
House bill okay now what happened he

325
00:16:06,510 --> 00:16:11,760
funded the upper-level or the extension

326
00:16:08,790 --> 00:16:14,190
of so whilst they're in the last session

327
00:16:11,760 --> 00:16:16,380
did they just not have any students and

328
00:16:14,190 --> 00:16:21,530
therefore it was just no need to refund

329
00:16:16,380 --> 00:16:21,530
it or what I'm concerned about that I

330
00:16:22,340 --> 00:16:27,680
don't have the request just a minute

331
00:16:25,110 --> 00:16:27,680
fine

332
00:16:45,810 --> 00:16:50,860
mr. Denton the committee was not

333
00:16:47,860 --> 00:16:54,459
persuaded that the taxpayers money was

334
00:16:50,860 --> 00:16:56,890
well expended on that for that purpose

335
00:16:54,459 --> 00:17:00,730
and so the committee did not vote to

336
00:16:56,890 --> 00:17:02,470
expend any further funds at so Ross

337
00:17:00,730 --> 00:17:04,689
it's the first time in history that

338

00:17:02,470 --> 00:17:06,670
we've created in the appropriation to

339
00:17:04,689 --> 00:17:10,600
build an upper level college or whatever

340
00:17:06,670 --> 00:17:11,949
it was called and then we so the

341
00:17:10,600 --> 00:17:13,569
committee just recognized it was

342
00:17:11,949 --> 00:17:15,520
unnecessary and you're not funding it is

343
00:17:13,569 --> 00:17:17,860
that that's what happened to you not

344
00:17:15,520 --> 00:17:20,079
anywhere else in the bill right that's

345
00:17:17,860 --> 00:17:21,400
right I think that they have a new

346
00:17:20,079 --> 00:17:23,740
president out there have a new

347
00:17:21,400 --> 00:17:25,300
administration and I'm trying to find

348
00:17:23,740 --> 00:17:29,350
out now but I think that may not have

349
00:17:25,300 --> 00:17:32,980
requested well of course it could be

350
00:17:29,350 --> 00:17:35,860
funded from private sources no I don't I

351
00:17:32,980 --> 00:17:38,080
don't know well you know anything could

352
00:17:35,860 --> 00:17:40,420
be funded from from private sources

353
00:17:38,080 --> 00:17:43,179
presumably but the Legislative Budget

354
00:17:40,420 --> 00:17:45,250
board did not recommend it which means

355
00:17:43,179 --> 00:17:46,900
that the staff did not recommend it okay

356
00:17:45,250 --> 00:17:48,730
they have a new administration and I

357
00:17:46,900 --> 00:17:52,630
think they're probably retrenching a bit

358
00:17:48,730 --> 00:17:55,890
and it's a good place to start okay when

359
00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:55,890
you president didn't request it

360
00:18:04,049 --> 00:18:09,900
members before we start with amendments

361
00:18:06,960 --> 00:18:12,070
on this article

362
00:18:09,900 --> 00:18:14,980
Cheerilee is out the following message

363
00:18:12,070 --> 00:18:20,010
from the governor I think you might like

364
00:18:14,980 --> 00:18:20,010
to give your attention to this message

365

00:18:21,000 --> 00:18:25,660
honorable Bill Clayton Speaker of the

366
00:18:23,350 --> 00:18:27,520
House of Representatives Honorable

367
00:18:25,660 --> 00:18:29,650
William P Hobby lieutenant governor

368
00:18:27,520 --> 00:18:32,580
president of the Senate honorable

369
00:18:29,650 --> 00:18:35,169
members of the legislature Austin Texas

370
00:18:32,580 --> 00:18:37,299
today I'm submitting as an emergency

371
00:18:35,169 --> 00:18:40,000
matter the accompanying measure under

372
00:18:37,299 --> 00:18:41,940
the provisions of article 3 section 5 of

373
00:18:40,000 --> 00:18:45,820
the constitution of the state of Texas

374
00:18:41,940 --> 00:18:48,040
urge a prompt consideration in enactment

375
00:18:45,820 --> 00:18:50,290
of this legislation respectfully

376
00:18:48,040 --> 00:18:56,500
submitted Dolph Briscoe governor of

377
00:18:50,290 --> 00:18:59,320
Texas to the members of the 64th

378
00:18:56,500 --> 00:19:01,990
legislature regular session pursuant to

379
00:18:59,320 --> 00:19:04,360
the provisions of section 5 article 3 of

380
00:19:01,990 --> 00:19:06,640
the constitution of the state of Texas I

381
00:19:04,360 --> 00:19:10,990
herewith submit as an emergency manner

382
00:19:06,640 --> 00:19:13,990
the following Senate bill 635 491 and

383
00:19:10,990 --> 00:19:17,559
466 H pertaining to medical liability

384
00:19:13,990 --> 00:19:21,210
insurance respectfully submitted goth

385
00:19:17,559 --> 00:19:21,210
briscoe governor of Texas

386
00:19:25,980 --> 00:19:31,840
smiling about Manta clerk will read the

387
00:19:27,970 --> 00:19:39,190
amendment amendment by Newton and then

388
00:19:31,840 --> 00:19:50,889
the committee substitute its car well to

389
00:19:39,190 --> 00:19:53,110
explain the amendment this bigger mr.

390
00:19:50,889 --> 00:19:55,480
Washington primary inquire state you

391
00:19:53,110 --> 00:19:59,259
inquire mr. Boies the governor's message

392

00:19:55,480 --> 00:20:02,139
subject to most in the table well we get

393
00:19:59,259 --> 00:20:04,149
through you might wish so mr. speaker

394
00:20:02,139 --> 00:20:08,039
members this is a committee approved

395
00:20:04,149 --> 00:20:11,230
amendment that would increase the amount

396
00:20:08,039 --> 00:20:15,669
the budget or the appropriation to be

397
00:20:11,230 --> 00:20:17,889
County College the Texas Education

398
00:20:15,669 --> 00:20:20,740
Agency made a mistake an arithmetic

399
00:20:17,889 --> 00:20:22,960
mistake which they have acknowledged and

400
00:20:20,740 --> 00:20:24,429
request this requested this amendment in

401
00:20:22,960 --> 00:20:26,470
order to treat this college like the

402
00:20:24,429 --> 00:20:29,549
other colleges now urge its adoption it

403
00:20:26,470 --> 00:20:32,110
is a committee sponsored amendment

404
00:20:29,549 --> 00:20:33,429
okay mr. Newton sends up memories

405
00:20:32,110 --> 00:20:34,799
acceptable to the committee is there

406
00:20:33,429 --> 00:20:36,820
objections to its adoption

407
00:20:34,799 --> 00:20:39,309
sure here now and the amendment is

408
00:20:36,820 --> 00:20:44,940
adopted following amendment the clerk

409
00:20:39,309 --> 00:20:48,009
will read the amendment I'm in the five

410
00:20:44,940 --> 00:20:50,169
Caldwell car weld explain the amendment

411
00:20:48,009 --> 00:20:51,639
for mr. speaker members I want you to

412
00:20:50,169 --> 00:20:53,769
listen to this and real carefully

413
00:20:51,639 --> 00:20:55,720
because it is a committee approved

414
00:20:53,769 --> 00:20:57,279
amendment but it affects my district and

415
00:20:55,720 --> 00:20:59,200
I'd like to think I've never been guilty

416
00:20:57,279 --> 00:21:01,779
of boondoggle so I want you to

417
00:20:59,200 --> 00:21:03,820
understand what we're doing this would

418
00:21:01,779 --> 00:21:06,070
increase the appropriation to Alvin

419

00:21:03,820 --> 00:21:09,190
Junior College for the buying of a total

420
00:21:06,070 --> 00:21:11,049
of 162 thousand dollars now the reason

421
00:21:09,190 --> 00:21:13,299
and there's not one person in my

422
00:21:11,049 --> 00:21:14,889
district that's going to be benefited by

423
00:21:13,299 --> 00:21:16,600
this matter of fact the local taxpayer

424
00:21:14,889 --> 00:21:18,669
is going to pick up the difference but

425
00:21:16,600 --> 00:21:20,860
there's a proprietary College McMahon

426
00:21:18,669 --> 00:21:22,929
College that was closed about three

427
00:21:20,860 --> 00:21:26,080
weeks ago and they had about four

428
00:21:22,929 --> 00:21:27,789
hundred and some-odd students over 205

429
00:21:26,080 --> 00:21:29,950
of them have been to the campus of

430
00:21:27,789 --> 00:21:33,120
almond junior college and asked that the

431
00:21:29,950 --> 00:21:38,590
be continued at the junior college level

432
00:21:33,120 --> 00:21:40,630
they have signed up 105 the the figures

433
00:21:38,590 --> 00:21:42,520
have been submitted to the Texas

434
00:21:40,630 --> 00:21:45,820
Education Agency these people were

435
00:21:42,520 --> 00:21:48,040
paying \$7,500 a year tuition and they're

436
00:21:45,820 --> 00:21:49,720
short of graduation this would enable

437
00:21:48,040 --> 00:21:51,640
the people most of them live in the

438
00:21:49,720 --> 00:21:54,220
South Houston area not one I'm on the

439
00:21:51,640 --> 00:21:56,020
list was from my County to go to the

440
00:21:54,220 --> 00:21:57,940
junior college and finish their program

441
00:21:56,020 --> 00:22:01,810
of instruction in court reporting and

442
00:21:57,940 --> 00:22:05,140
there's no formula that's picked up the

443
00:22:01,810 --> 00:22:06,460
first part of the first two years of the

444
00:22:05,140 --> 00:22:08,740
thing you have to have the program

445
00:22:06,460 --> 00:22:10,600
established and then it becomes self

446

00:22:08,740 --> 00:22:13,690
enacting and funded under the formula

447
00:22:10,600 --> 00:22:15,580
but the local pact stay a taxpayer's you

448
00:22:13,690 --> 00:22:18,520
know could not pick up the the total

449
00:22:15,580 --> 00:22:20,890
amount and it was felt that by the

450
00:22:18,520 --> 00:22:22,690
committee that since these young people

451
00:22:20,890 --> 00:22:25,360
have expended large amounts of money and

452
00:22:22,690 --> 00:22:28,330
have not yet graduated that they should

453
00:22:25,360 --> 00:22:30,850
not suffer this horrendous loss both of

454
00:22:28,330 --> 00:22:32,590
money and of an opportunity to be

455
00:22:30,850 --> 00:22:34,840
gainfully employed in a worthwhile

456
00:22:32,590 --> 00:22:36,340
profession for that reason the committee

457
00:22:34,840 --> 00:22:37,930
approved the amendment which would

458
00:22:36,340 --> 00:22:40,120
appropriate a hundred and sixty two

459
00:22:37,930 --> 00:22:42,670
thousand dollars over the buying them

460
00:22:40,120 --> 00:22:46,240
for that limited purpose and I would

461
00:22:42,670 --> 00:22:47,980
urge its adoption all right mr. wells

462
00:22:46,240 --> 00:22:50,500
ends up amendment is acceptable is there

463
00:22:47,980 --> 00:22:51,810
objection to adoption chair none the

464
00:22:50,500 --> 00:22:53,710
committee the amendment is adopted

465
00:22:51,810 --> 00:22:54,900
following amendment the clerk will read

466
00:22:53,710 --> 00:22:57,250
the amendment

467
00:22:54,900 --> 00:22:57,610
amendment by Blake I'm in the committee

468
00:22:57,250 --> 00:23:00,720
sir

469
00:22:57,610 --> 00:23:00,720
Mr Carr well on him Emma

470
00:23:06,040 --> 00:23:11,480
well mr. mr. speaker members this is a

471
00:23:09,350 --> 00:23:14,720
committee approved amendment there was

472
00:23:11,480 --> 00:23:19,730
some misunderstanding between the

473

00:23:14,720 --> 00:23:23,840
committee staff and the committee itself

474
00:23:19,730 --> 00:23:26,120
when the bill was being marked up the

475
00:23:23,840 --> 00:23:28,930
committee staff misunderstood action

476
00:23:26,120 --> 00:23:31,280
taken by the committee this appropriates

477
00:23:28,930 --> 00:23:32,960
\$200,000 at stephen f austin for the

478
00:23:31,280 --> 00:23:38,380
conversion and renovation of an old

479
00:23:32,960 --> 00:23:40,880
building a science building into a man

480
00:23:38,380 --> 00:23:42,560
either Manthan the science or science

481
00:23:40,880 --> 00:23:44,590
into math is not being utilized now I

482
00:23:42,560 --> 00:23:47,540
have seen this building by the way and

483
00:23:44,590 --> 00:23:50,060
it's not being utilized hardly at all

484
00:23:47,540 --> 00:23:52,520
the point of the amendment was that it

485
00:23:50,060 --> 00:23:54,770
simply puts the bill in the form that

486
00:23:52,520 --> 00:23:57,260
the committee intended it to be in and

487
00:23:54,770 --> 00:23:58,730
for that reason and I think it's a good

488
00:23:57,260 --> 00:24:01,310
amendment anyway I hope you'll adopt

489
00:23:58,730 --> 00:24:02,780
this amendment I move its adoption mr.

490
00:24:01,310 --> 00:24:04,460
speaker mr. Blake Sims have an amendment

491
00:24:02,780 --> 00:24:06,650
as acceptable committee as objection is

492
00:24:04,460 --> 00:24:08,900
adoption Jerian on the amendment is

493
00:24:06,650 --> 00:24:10,720
adopted following comenta clerk will

494
00:24:08,900 --> 00:24:13,160
read the amendment

495
00:24:10,720 --> 00:24:15,110
amendment by Parker Jefferson I'm in the

496
00:24:13,160 --> 00:24:18,650
committee substitute for Senate bill 52

497
00:24:15,110 --> 00:24:20,570
mr. Conwell explain the amendment mr.

498
00:24:18,650 --> 00:24:22,790
speaker members this is this is like the

499
00:24:20,570 --> 00:24:26,260
last one it doesn't cost any money there

500

00:24:22,790 --> 00:24:29,510
was a misunderstanding between the staff

501
00:24:26,260 --> 00:24:33,620
and the committee when the bill was

502
00:24:29,510 --> 00:24:35,630
marked up and this this does not doesn't

503
00:24:33,620 --> 00:24:37,520
touch the bill dollar-wise the top side

504
00:24:35,630 --> 00:24:41,900
and their bottom it adds if you want to

505
00:24:37,520 --> 00:24:47,930
follow along to item 10b a \$47,000

506
00:24:41,900 --> 00:24:50,150
unexpended balance in 1977 on page 4a 63

507
00:24:47,930 --> 00:24:52,310
at Memorial University they're just a

508
00:24:50,150 --> 00:24:53,870
misunderstanding and this puts the bill

509
00:24:52,310 --> 00:24:55,520
in the shake the committee intended it

510
00:24:53,870 --> 00:25:02,450
to be when they were marking it up and I

511
00:24:55,520 --> 00:25:05,090
urge its adoption mr. Keller well sends

512
00:25:02,450 --> 00:25:07,400
up amendment acceptable committee is the

513
00:25:05,090 --> 00:25:09,770
objection to it adoption Jerian on the

514
00:25:07,400 --> 00:25:12,430
amendment is adopted following amendment

515
00:25:09,770 --> 00:25:12,430
the clerk will read the amendment

516
00:25:14,210 --> 00:25:19,100
amendment to the amendment by heavens I

517
00:25:16,560 --> 00:25:21,510
mean mr. Evans to explain the amendment

518
00:25:19,100 --> 00:25:24,210
Thank You mr. speaker members what this

519
00:25:21,510 --> 00:25:27,210
does this goes to the special education

520
00:25:24,210 --> 00:25:29,970
program and there was at one time a

521
00:25:27,210 --> 00:25:32,970
hundred million dollars in the special

522
00:25:29,970 --> 00:25:36,150
aid for plan a it has been cut down 40

523
00:25:32,970 --> 00:25:40,530
million for the years ending in 1976 and

524
00:25:36,150 --> 00:25:42,810
60 million in the year 1977 those years

525
00:25:40,530 --> 00:25:45,510
ending and what I'm in doing is

526
00:25:42,810 --> 00:25:47,010
increasing it to our putting back in

527

00:25:45,510 --> 00:25:49,290
that hundred million dollars which they

528
00:25:47,010 --> 00:25:53,820
have cut from the plan a and I move its

529
00:25:49,290 --> 00:25:56,850
adoption mr. speaker mr. president to

530
00:25:53,820 --> 00:26:01,830
speak against the amendment that's

531
00:25:56,850 --> 00:26:03,120
making members this is this would add a

532
00:26:01,830 --> 00:26:05,040
hundred million dollars to the bail

533
00:26:03,120 --> 00:26:07,040
approximately so I want you to pay

534
00:26:05,040 --> 00:26:10,740
attention to what we're talking about

535
00:26:07,040 --> 00:26:14,220
and about six years ago this Legislature

536
00:26:10,740 --> 00:26:16,830
passed Senate bill 230 which created a

537
00:26:14,220 --> 00:26:18,300
program called special education we were

538
00:26:16,830 --> 00:26:20,730
told at that time it's going to cost the

539
00:26:18,300 --> 00:26:23,280
state about fifteen million dollars at

540
00:26:20,730 --> 00:26:25,200
the present time when the Legislative

541
00:26:23,280 --> 00:26:27,330
Budget board took its recommendation or

542
00:26:25,200 --> 00:26:29,910
passed this recommendations on it

543
00:26:27,330 --> 00:26:31,470
increased special education by some two

544
00:26:29,910 --> 00:26:35,130
hundred and twenty million dollars I

545
00:26:31,470 --> 00:26:36,180
think to be maybe 200 at least 200

546
00:26:35,130 --> 00:26:37,740
million dollars approximately two

547
00:26:36,180 --> 00:26:41,850
hundred million dollars over the current

548
00:26:37,740 --> 00:26:43,650
years of the current biennium we are the

549
00:26:41,850 --> 00:26:47,610
committee that the closer look at this

550
00:26:43,650 --> 00:26:51,030
program we talked to our staff talked to

551
00:26:47,610 --> 00:26:53,250
the agency and we find that there are

552
00:26:51,030 --> 00:26:56,670
having problems and managing the program

553
00:26:53,250 --> 00:27:00,240
because it has grown from a point of six

554

00:26:56,670 --> 00:27:03,570
years ago from zero to the point that I

555
00:27:00,240 --> 00:27:05,760
believe the present level of the if you

556
00:27:03,570 --> 00:27:07,860
put this amendment on will be five

557
00:27:05,760 --> 00:27:11,640
hundred and twenty million dollars for

558
00:27:07,860 --> 00:27:14,550
the coming biennium now the how the

559
00:27:11,640 --> 00:27:18,000
committee in its wisdom added 90 million

560
00:27:14,550 --> 00:27:19,230
dollars to this item we did not cut it I

561
00:27:18,000 --> 00:27:21,300
know you've gotten a lot of letters like

562
00:27:19,230 --> 00:27:22,580
I have that we cut the program we have

563
00:27:21,300 --> 00:27:26,210
not cut the program we

564
00:27:22,580 --> 00:27:28,850
have added 90 million dollars and we

565
00:27:26,210 --> 00:27:33,470
feel that until the program it can be

566
00:27:28,850 --> 00:27:36,110
better managed and that it is best to to

567
00:27:33,470 --> 00:27:38,570
go along with a scaled-down program so

568
00:27:36,110 --> 00:27:41,059
that we can that the the main problem

569
00:27:38,570 --> 00:27:43,700
the AC tells us is is trying to define

570
00:27:41,059 --> 00:27:45,140
between what their interpretation and

571
00:27:43,700 --> 00:27:48,289
interpretation the individual school

572
00:27:45,140 --> 00:27:49,789
districts yes has to do with learning

573
00:27:48,289 --> 00:27:52,220
disabilities what is a learning

574
00:27:49,789 --> 00:27:54,350
disability and who should be in under

575
00:27:52,220 --> 00:27:58,010
these programs miss me and so that

576
00:27:54,350 --> 00:28:00,320
master we're jumping you mr. president

577
00:27:58,010 --> 00:28:01,820
gentleman yields mr. Kyser mr. president

578
00:28:00,320 --> 00:28:02,840
didn't the committee have testimony they

579
00:28:01,820 --> 00:28:04,309
weren't able to spend the entire

580
00:28:02,840 --> 00:28:06,710
appropriation that they have for this

581

00:28:04,309 --> 00:28:08,690
biennium that they're some 10 to 20

582
00:28:06,710 --> 00:28:11,480
million under the current appropriation

583
00:28:08,690 --> 00:28:12,710
right now well we've heard that of

584
00:28:11,480 --> 00:28:15,649
course we'd have to wait until September

585
00:28:12,710 --> 00:28:17,120
1 we get the audit figures they have 190

586
00:28:15,649 --> 00:28:20,539
million dollars I believe it is this

587
00:28:17,120 --> 00:28:23,029
time we the next this year now as you

588
00:28:20,539 --> 00:28:25,370
pointed out we have information they may

589
00:28:23,029 --> 00:28:27,169
not spend 190 million if they do spend

590
00:28:25,370 --> 00:28:29,149
every penny of it they will have 210

591
00:28:27,169 --> 00:28:30,889
million dollar increase for the next

592
00:28:29,149 --> 00:28:33,049
school year because we put two hundred

593
00:28:30,889 --> 00:28:35,149
million dollars into the coming school

594
00:28:33,049 --> 00:28:37,519
year for this program and this will

595
00:28:35,149 --> 00:28:41,750
provide for expansion at a matter of

596
00:28:37,519 --> 00:28:43,370
fact it will provide for 803 new what

597
00:28:41,750 --> 00:28:45,230
they call special education teacher

598
00:28:43,370 --> 00:28:47,120
units this is a teacher and and

599
00:28:45,230 --> 00:28:48,679
counseling services a few other things

600
00:28:47,120 --> 00:28:51,769
that go along with it they call it uni

601
00:28:48,679 --> 00:28:54,130
well we will have 803 new units going on

602
00:28:51,769 --> 00:28:56,570
board even with the belt as we have it

603
00:28:54,130 --> 00:29:00,080
before you this amendment of course

604
00:28:56,570 --> 00:29:01,610
would add about I haven't figured

605
00:29:00,080 --> 00:29:03,380
somewhere about sixteen hundred I

606
00:29:01,610 --> 00:29:05,330
believe rather than eight hundred or

607
00:29:03,380 --> 00:29:09,039
maybe even higher than I don't find that

608

00:29:05,330 --> 00:29:12,019
figure now but this will provide for a

609
00:29:09,039 --> 00:29:14,179
number are 803 new units this coming

610
00:29:12,019 --> 00:29:15,350
school year mr. speaker with the

611
00:29:14,179 --> 00:29:20,659
gentleman yield for a question

612
00:29:15,350 --> 00:29:24,649
gentleman yields mr. Caldwell mr. Prince

613
00:29:20,659 --> 00:29:28,880
no I have been advised that the Texas

614
00:29:24,649 --> 00:29:33,020
Education Agency has a staff to monitor

615
00:29:28,880 --> 00:29:36,100
this program special education that is

616
00:29:33,020 --> 00:29:36,100
composed of nine

617
00:29:36,130 --> 00:29:41,500
entire staff to monitor the program are

618
00:29:39,800 --> 00:29:44,060
you advised that that figure is correct

619
00:29:41,500 --> 00:29:48,080
I'll take your word part mr. Kyle well I

620
00:29:44,060 --> 00:29:50,240
don't recall that testimony well it is

621
00:29:48,080 --> 00:29:52,760
accurate and one of the things that

622
00:29:50,240 --> 00:29:56,660
concerned the committee I know was the

623
00:29:52,760 --> 00:30:03,320
lack of a staff to monitor such a huge

624
00:29:56,660 --> 00:30:05,690
expenditure of funds also I think the

625
00:30:03,320 --> 00:30:08,570
fella did you agree with with me that

626
00:30:05,690 --> 00:30:10,880
the you know what we're doing for kids

627
00:30:08,570 --> 00:30:14,420
but below the high school level everyone

628
00:30:10,880 --> 00:30:15,920
agrees has been a success in special

629
00:30:14,420 --> 00:30:19,790
education it's only when you talk about

630
00:30:15,920 --> 00:30:22,280
above the high school level that we have

631
00:30:19,790 --> 00:30:25,390
difficulty in reading a reaching I mean

632
00:30:22,280 --> 00:30:27,680
a meeting of the minds in other words

633
00:30:25,390 --> 00:30:29,810
was it not the feeling of the

634
00:30:27,680 --> 00:30:32,540
Appropriations Committee is it not your

635

00:30:29,810 --> 00:30:35,930
feeling that once a child reaches the

636
00:30:32,540 --> 00:30:40,420
you know the age of 16 from 16 to 21 if

637
00:30:35,930 --> 00:30:44,360
you attempt to mainstream that child you

638
00:30:40,420 --> 00:30:47,200
have probably wasted a lot of money

639
00:30:44,360 --> 00:30:49,760
because these kids just aren't found in

640
00:30:47,200 --> 00:30:51,890
academic environments they go to the

641
00:30:49,760 --> 00:30:53,150
vocational and technical schools and

642
00:30:51,890 --> 00:30:55,580
there they're not there to be

643
00:30:53,150 --> 00:30:58,460
mainstreamed in the first place at least

644
00:30:55,580 --> 00:31:00,830
there is serious question before you

645
00:30:58,460 --> 00:31:03,290
spend 200 million dollars that you find

646
00:31:00,830 --> 00:31:05,870
out whether or not it's going to work

647
00:31:03,290 --> 00:31:09,110
and there is no monitoring staff to find

648
00:31:05,870 --> 00:31:10,850
this out before we spend 200 million of

649
00:31:09,110 --> 00:31:12,830
the taxpayers dollars I would add you

650
00:31:10,850 --> 00:31:14,870
point this out mr. Kyle well so I wanted

651
00:31:12,830 --> 00:31:16,520
to call it attention I laid a letter on

652
00:31:14,870 --> 00:31:19,430
each members passed just a few minutes

653
00:31:16,520 --> 00:31:21,080
ago or the sergeant death of all the

654
00:31:19,430 --> 00:31:23,900
hundreds of letters I've received on

655
00:31:21,080 --> 00:31:26,360
this it caught my attention because it

656
00:31:23,900 --> 00:31:27,620
was mr. Olson raised his point of order

657
00:31:26,360 --> 00:31:29,600
that the gentleman's time has expired

658
00:31:27,620 --> 00:31:34,480
the point of order is well taken and

659
00:31:29,600 --> 00:31:36,710
sustained move table mr. Evans to close

660
00:31:34,480 --> 00:31:38,990
Thank You mr. speaker members now what

661
00:31:36,710 --> 00:31:42,669
this does this is going into the plan a

662

00:31:38,990 --> 00:31:45,970
concept which we now have in our schools

663
00:31:42,669 --> 00:31:48,190
covers the age groups from 3 to 21 and

664
00:31:45,970 --> 00:31:51,279
mr. Conwell spoke is speaking about the

665
00:31:48,190 --> 00:31:55,119
high school problems these children in

666
00:31:51,279 --> 00:31:57,609
the in the under the grades or ages 3 to

667
00:31:55,119 --> 00:31:59,470
about 12 prior to getting into the high

668
00:31:57,609 --> 00:32:01,179
school it's taking care of their

669
00:31:59,470 --> 00:32:03,159
problems so that they do not have the

670
00:32:01,179 --> 00:32:05,440
problems in the high school which we're

671
00:32:03,159 --> 00:32:07,809
having at the present time and I hope

672
00:32:05,440 --> 00:32:09,090
you'll vote against the motion to this

673
00:32:07,809 --> 00:32:12,669
figure we'll examine you

674
00:32:09,090 --> 00:32:13,809
Evans gentleman yields mr. Kaster mr.

675
00:32:12,669 --> 00:32:15,519
Evans are you aware that in the

676
00:32:13,809 --> 00:32:19,029
proceeding by any way the one win right

677
00:32:15,519 --> 00:32:20,230
now we appropriated the legislature 333

678
00:32:19,029 --> 00:32:22,840
million three hundred eighty seven

679
00:32:20,230 --> 00:32:23,919
thousand dollars for special ed I mean

680
00:32:22,840 --> 00:32:29,049
that's what we're currently operating

681
00:32:23,919 --> 00:32:30,940
under for the past two years and and the

682
00:32:29,049 --> 00:32:33,669
committee has recommended an increase

683
00:32:30,940 --> 00:32:35,470
over the next biennium to four hundred

684
00:32:33,669 --> 00:32:37,119
twenty million dollars or an eighty six

685
00:32:35,470 --> 00:32:39,070
million dollar increase over the current

686
00:32:37,119 --> 00:32:40,899
biennium so I don't think we've cut

687
00:32:39,070 --> 00:32:42,909
anything well if we have a three hundred

688
00:32:40,899 --> 00:32:46,239
million and in a 400 mean that wouldn't

689

00:32:42,909 --> 00:32:48,820
be an 80s 86 333 million to four hundred

690
00:32:46,239 --> 00:32:51,460
twenty million and that's an 86 percent

691
00:32:48,820 --> 00:32:53,980
increase 86 million dollar increase I

692
00:32:51,460 --> 00:32:56,590
thought it said 86 personal 86 million

693
00:32:53,980 --> 00:32:58,119
she said an 86 percent we were haven't

694
00:32:56,590 --> 00:33:04,330
cut anything maybe we didn't raise as

695
00:32:58,119 --> 00:33:06,429
much as set in for everyone mr. guest

696
00:33:04,330 --> 00:33:08,529
but nobody got their full request if we

697
00:33:06,429 --> 00:33:12,190
had we'd had a budget of 25 billion

698
00:33:08,529 --> 00:33:13,840
dollars that at 12 I understand mr.

699
00:33:12,190 --> 00:33:18,909
speaker with the gentleman you gentleman

700
00:33:13,840 --> 00:33:21,700
is mr. Palumbo mr. Eben's this might

701
00:33:18,909 --> 00:33:24,190
point up the fact that we perhaps have

702
00:33:21,700 --> 00:33:26,919
neglected this area for a long time and

703
00:33:24,190 --> 00:33:30,460
in 1969 I believe it was when the

704
00:33:26,919 --> 00:33:32,769
legislature mandated that all school

705
00:33:30,460 --> 00:33:36,369
districts go to plan a by September of

706
00:33:32,769 --> 00:33:40,440
76 well this is a ride on its didn't it

707
00:33:36,369 --> 00:33:42,820
that's correct yeah and as the mister

708
00:33:40,440 --> 00:33:46,570
we're talking about the funds that we're

709
00:33:42,820 --> 00:33:48,580
issuing now is 1976 right as mr.

710
00:33:46,570 --> 00:33:50,710
personal said that the field that he has

711
00:33:48,580 --> 00:33:52,960
there the increase will allow for a

712
00:33:50,710 --> 00:33:54,160
little over 800 new teachers in that

713
00:33:52,960 --> 00:33:55,960
what he said

714
00:33:54,160 --> 00:33:58,180
I didn't exactly well I believe that's

715
00:33:55,960 --> 00:34:01,750
what he said and the estimates are to

716

00:33:58,180 --> 00:34:04,330
put plan a in full effect by 1976 we

717
00:34:01,750 --> 00:34:07,000
will need 2500 new teachers

718
00:34:04,330 --> 00:34:09,760
so either we were unrealistic back in

719
00:34:07,000 --> 00:34:12,429
1969 or we've been very slow about

720
00:34:09,760 --> 00:34:13,530
coming around to this program and a

721
00:34:12,429 --> 00:34:15,580
minute ago they talked about

722
00:34:13,530 --> 00:34:17,110
mainstreaming that it doesn't do any

723
00:34:15,580 --> 00:34:20,889
good that put them off in vocational

724
00:34:17,110 --> 00:34:22,629
schools and classes isn't the problem

725
00:34:20,889 --> 00:34:24,850
that we have not applied this emphasis

726
00:34:22,629 --> 00:34:26,590
down in the elementary schools or that

727
00:34:24,850 --> 00:34:27,879
you can start the mainstreaming where it

728
00:34:26,590 --> 00:34:29,110
belongs that's correct

729
00:34:27,879 --> 00:34:31,419
where they're down there words where

730
00:34:29,110 --> 00:34:33,460
they can fit into the classes at an

731
00:34:31,419 --> 00:34:34,620
earlier age that's great that's where we

732
00:34:33,460 --> 00:34:38,649
need the money now

733
00:34:34,620 --> 00:34:42,010
blammo also they it's been ranged from

734
00:34:38,649 --> 00:34:44,800
3% you know how many students are

735
00:34:42,010 --> 00:34:46,899
affected by special education to many

736
00:34:44,800 --> 00:34:48,669
times in the past special education has

737
00:34:46,899 --> 00:34:51,760
been viewed with a very negative

738
00:34:48,669 --> 00:34:54,970
connotation but it's ranges everywhere

739
00:34:51,760 --> 00:34:57,040
from 3% up to 20% of that students in

740
00:34:54,970 --> 00:34:59,320
the state of Texas would be affected by

741
00:34:57,040 --> 00:35:01,060
the mainstreaming program or by plan age

742
00:34:59,320 --> 00:35:05,530
isn't this correct that's correct yes

743

00:35:01,060 --> 00:35:07,690
and he also said earlier that when he

744
00:35:05,530 --> 00:35:15,550
found the the problem with education

745
00:35:07,690 --> 00:35:18,280
let's see here also you know we were

746
00:35:15,550 --> 00:35:19,860
talking earlier about how much more

747
00:35:18,280 --> 00:35:22,510
money this is going to take and that

748
00:35:19,860 --> 00:35:24,760
they have increased as 80-some million

749
00:35:22,510 --> 00:35:26,920
dollars well if we looked at the

750
00:35:24,760 --> 00:35:28,870
appropriations it's about time that we

751
00:35:26,920 --> 00:35:31,480
in the legislature started rearranging

752
00:35:28,870 --> 00:35:34,720
our priorities for where they belong

753
00:35:31,480 --> 00:35:37,150
because it isn't it true that if we take

754
00:35:34,720 --> 00:35:39,430
care of this problem when our youngsters

755
00:35:37,150 --> 00:35:40,660
are in elementary school that down the

756
00:35:39,430 --> 00:35:43,570
line they will become more productive

757
00:35:40,660 --> 00:35:45,550
citizens and in the long run it will be

758
00:35:43,570 --> 00:35:47,980
the least expensive method for the state

759
00:35:45,550 --> 00:35:50,260
of Texas to help with its citizens is

760
00:35:47,980 --> 00:35:51,670
this not correct mr. president raises a

761
00:35:50,260 --> 00:35:52,570
point of order that the gentleman's time

762
00:35:51,670 --> 00:35:54,130
has expired

763
00:35:52,570 --> 00:35:56,020
you're out of order is well taken and

764
00:35:54,130 --> 00:35:57,000
sustained thank you good men now on a

765
00:35:56,020 --> 00:35:59,830
motion to table

766
00:35:57,000 --> 00:36:01,540
mr. Evans sends up an amendment mr.

767
00:35:59,830 --> 00:36:03,970
president has moved to table the

768
00:36:01,540 --> 00:36:05,310
question is on the motion to table those

769
00:36:03,970 --> 00:36:07,200
in favor will vote

770

00:36:05,310 --> 00:36:10,370
those opposed will vote no it's a record

771
00:36:07,200 --> 00:36:10,370
vote the clerk will ring the bell

772
00:36:11,510 --> 00:36:17,790
show mr. Nugent voting hi show mr.

773
00:36:16,350 --> 00:36:21,770
McAlister voting aye

774
00:36:17,790 --> 00:36:21,770
so mr. powers voting aye

775
00:36:25,460 --> 00:36:28,630
they've all voted

776
00:36:57,620 --> 00:37:04,670
show mr. Edwards voting I instead of no

777
00:37:00,680 --> 00:37:06,440
show mr. Washington show mr. Edwards

778
00:37:04,670 --> 00:37:07,870
voting no instead of I show mr.

779
00:37:06,440 --> 00:37:13,270
Washington voting No

780
00:37:07,870 --> 00:37:13,270
show mr. big and voting No instead of I

781
00:37:43,480 --> 00:37:49,440
show mr. Brown voting aye

782
00:37:46,750 --> 00:37:49,440
instead of No

783
00:38:35,500 --> 00:38:44,920
there being 70 eyes and 67 nose the

784
00:38:39,640 --> 00:38:46,750
motion to table prevails mr. speaker mr.

785
00:38:44,920 --> 00:38:50,560
doorkeeper I have a message from the

786
00:38:46,750 --> 00:38:51,640
Senate saying the message of following

787
00:38:50,560 --> 00:38:55,690
amendment the clerk will read the

788
00:38:51,640 --> 00:38:57,369
amendment mr. Palumbo amendment by

789
00:38:55,690 --> 00:39:00,400
Palumbo and water-cement committee

790
00:38:57,369 --> 00:39:04,570
amendment chair recognizes mr. mr.

791
00:39:00,400 --> 00:39:06,340
waters to explain the amendment members

792
00:39:04,570 --> 00:39:10,500
mr. speaker if I could have your

793
00:39:06,340 --> 00:39:13,840
attention for a second that last vote

794
00:39:10,500 --> 00:39:16,000
was very close it was three vote

795
00:39:13,840 --> 00:39:19,030
difference and you were dealing with a

796
00:39:16,000 --> 00:39:21,490
an attempt to add an additional hundred

797

00:39:19,030 --> 00:39:24,280
million into the special education

798
00:39:21,490 --> 00:39:26,849
section this amendment my mr. Palumbo

799
00:39:24,280 --> 00:39:30,730
and myself is quite a substantial

800
00:39:26,849 --> 00:39:33,190
compromise we're simply attempting to

801
00:39:30,730 --> 00:39:36,160
add an additional 20 million to the

802
00:39:33,190 --> 00:39:49,320
process and I might point out to you I'd

803
00:39:36,160 --> 00:39:52,570
like to I'd like to proceed mr. waters

804
00:39:49,320 --> 00:39:55,680
members what we're trying to do is add

805
00:39:52,570 --> 00:40:00,460
20 million to the special education

806
00:39:55,680 --> 00:40:03,330
section that is still way way below what

807
00:40:00,460 --> 00:40:05,410
the LBB recommended it's below

808
00:40:03,330 --> 00:40:09,010
substantially below what the Senate

809
00:40:05,410 --> 00:40:12,130
version of this bill offers and it's

810
00:40:09,010 --> 00:40:13,630
it's way way below what was just offered

811
00:40:12,130 --> 00:40:16,210
in this last amendment of a hundred

812
00:40:13,630 --> 00:40:18,550
million in lost by three votes we would

813
00:40:16,210 --> 00:40:21,910
ask that you go along with us to give us

814
00:40:18,550 --> 00:40:24,130
some increase in this very vital area

815
00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:26,619
because this is a very viable program a

816
00:40:24,130 --> 00:40:28,599
very important program and we would like

817
00:40:26,619 --> 00:40:30,609
your help all we're trying to do is add

818
00:40:28,599 --> 00:40:32,890
20 million not a hundred million which

819
00:40:30,609 --> 00:40:36,040
lost by three votes on the last record

820
00:40:32,890 --> 00:40:37,599
but 20 million that's all I'll yield mr.

821
00:40:36,040 --> 00:40:39,970
speaker was gentleman you gentleman

822
00:40:37,599 --> 00:40:42,970
yield mr. Palumbo mr. waters isn't it

823
00:40:39,970 --> 00:40:44,570
true that this is the critical year this

824

00:40:42,970 --> 00:40:46,670
is the biennium

825
00:40:44,570 --> 00:40:50,240
when the special education program plan

826
00:40:46,670 --> 00:40:52,160
a must take effect that's that's exactly

827
00:40:50,240 --> 00:40:54,080
right mr. Palumbo from what I'm told and

828
00:40:52,160 --> 00:40:57,440
I would remind the members that we are

829
00:40:54,080 --> 00:40:58,850
mandated to institute this program to

830
00:40:57,440 --> 00:41:01,010
carry it out and that doesn't mean that

831
00:40:58,850 --> 00:41:02,630
the legislature cannot change its mind

832
00:41:01,010 --> 00:41:05,390
where the policy makers we can do

833
00:41:02,630 --> 00:41:07,310
whatever we want but we as legislature

834
00:41:05,390 --> 00:41:09,080
did mandate this we did make this

835
00:41:07,310 --> 00:41:11,570
decision and I think we ought to follow

836
00:41:09,080 --> 00:41:13,820
through on it it was worthwhile then and

837
00:41:11,570 --> 00:41:16,130
it's still worthwhile and it's at least

838
00:41:13,820 --> 00:41:18,740
worth an additional 20 million dollars

839
00:41:16,130 --> 00:41:21,320
that's way below what has been tried to

840
00:41:18,740 --> 00:41:22,670
be included in the last amendment the

841
00:41:21,320 --> 00:41:24,740
last amendment I remind you was a

842
00:41:22,670 --> 00:41:26,630
hundred million this is 20 million the

843
00:41:24,740 --> 00:41:28,730
last amendment lost by three votes I

844
00:41:26,630 --> 00:41:30,680
would ask you to stick with us so that

845
00:41:28,730 --> 00:41:32,930
we can put this amendment on mr. waters

846
00:41:30,680 --> 00:41:35,720
aren't we just trying to get ten million

847
00:41:32,930 --> 00:41:38,330
per year more for the children here of

848
00:41:35,720 --> 00:41:39,620
Texas that we feel like if we can get

849
00:41:38,330 --> 00:41:41,330
this program off to a good start

850
00:41:39,620 --> 00:41:43,610
throughout the state of Texas that

851

00:41:41,330 --> 00:41:47,180
indeed over the long haul it will save

852
00:41:43,610 --> 00:41:48,980
the taxpayers money it will save the

853
00:41:47,180 --> 00:41:51,200
make it more productive citizen now

854
00:41:48,980 --> 00:41:53,300
these youngsters that's right off

855
00:41:51,200 --> 00:41:55,340
members an additional ten million per

856
00:41:53,300 --> 00:41:58,220
year for special education is all we're

857
00:41:55,340 --> 00:42:00,080
asking ask you to vote aye chair

858
00:41:58,220 --> 00:42:04,370
recognizes mr. president to speak

859
00:42:00,080 --> 00:42:06,590
against the amendment mr. mica members

860
00:42:04,370 --> 00:42:08,950
first of all mr. waters said this is

861
00:42:06,590 --> 00:42:11,060
considerably less than the Senate bill

862
00:42:08,950 --> 00:42:13,190
check the Senate bill this is the

863
00:42:11,060 --> 00:42:15,110
identical money amount the identical

864
00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:17,030
amounts that are in the Senate bill I

865
00:42:15,110 --> 00:42:19,760
think we all know that the Senate bill

866
00:42:17,030 --> 00:42:22,400
is is more extravagant in many ways in

867
00:42:19,760 --> 00:42:26,810
the house bill by some hundred million

868
00:42:22,400 --> 00:42:28,580
dollars a moment as I was pointing out a

869
00:42:26,810 --> 00:42:30,200
moment ago I think all the arguments

870
00:42:28,580 --> 00:42:32,990
that we used a moment ago of course

871
00:42:30,200 --> 00:42:35,630
we're still valid we are providing for

872
00:42:32,990 --> 00:42:37,610
plan a and every school district in this

873
00:42:35,630 --> 00:42:42,260
bill or the amounts in the House bill

874
00:42:37,610 --> 00:42:44,300
and when I had to relinquish my time a

875
00:42:42,260 --> 00:42:46,280
moment ago I was fixing point out you

876
00:42:44,300 --> 00:42:48,080
have something on your desk I think if

877
00:42:46,280 --> 00:42:50,690
you had to would take time to read it

878

00:42:48,080 --> 00:42:53,270
that would point out that that this is a

879
00:42:50,690 --> 00:42:54,890
strategy extravagant program and that I

880
00:42:53,270 --> 00:42:55,630
know that you've had as letters that I

881
00:42:54,890 --> 00:42:56,980
have but it

882
00:42:55,630 --> 00:42:59,290
look at one of the letters are coming

883
00:42:56,980 --> 00:43:02,350
from they're coming from people that are

884
00:42:59,290 --> 00:43:04,150
already under the program they're coming

885
00:43:02,350 --> 00:43:05,500
from from parents that already have the

886
00:43:04,150 --> 00:43:06,700
children are already covered and they're

887
00:43:05,500 --> 00:43:07,980
not going to be effective but they've

888
00:43:06,700 --> 00:43:10,210
been told otherwise

889
00:43:07,980 --> 00:43:12,370
secondly you're getting it from teachers

890
00:43:10,210 --> 00:43:14,020
that the teach special education that

891
00:43:12,370 --> 00:43:15,400
have been told otherwise that they're

892
00:43:14,020 --> 00:43:15,840
going to be cut out and this is not true

893
00:43:15,400 --> 00:43:19,180
at all

894
00:43:15,840 --> 00:43:21,880
hi you miss speaker mr. Kaster the

895
00:43:19,180 --> 00:43:24,190
gentleman yields Miss Parker we start

896
00:43:21,880 --> 00:43:27,550
taking ten and twenty and forty million

897
00:43:24,190 --> 00:43:29,320
dollars in messing around putting in for

898
00:43:27,550 --> 00:43:31,150
special ed which is probably worthy

899
00:43:29,320 --> 00:43:33,370
cause isn't that going to leave that

900
00:43:31,150 --> 00:43:35,380
much less for public school finance that

901
00:43:33,370 --> 00:43:36,610
we're already stretching around trying

902
00:43:35,380 --> 00:43:38,740
to find out working at the money for

903
00:43:36,610 --> 00:43:40,270
that well of course the bill is going to

904
00:43:38,740 --> 00:43:41,710
have to be adjusted of course to meet

905

00:43:40,270 --> 00:43:43,690
scoop and as we've been talking about

906
00:43:41,710 --> 00:43:45,670
that for several weeks mr. Kaster right

907
00:43:43,690 --> 00:43:47,320
and I don't see any reason to put the

908
00:43:45,670 --> 00:43:49,720
identical amount that the Senate bill

909
00:43:47,320 --> 00:43:52,420
has we can negotiate that out when we

910
00:43:49,720 --> 00:43:54,220
get to conference committee and balance

911
00:43:52,420 --> 00:43:56,200
the bail to fit with scoopin answers you

912
00:43:54,220 --> 00:43:57,850
so late we pointed out right and the our

913
00:43:56,200 --> 00:43:59,890
plan directs that the kids that really

914
00:43:57,850 --> 00:44:02,530
need the help the mentally handicapped

915
00:43:59,890 --> 00:44:04,390
the physically handicapped the disabled

916
00:44:02,530 --> 00:44:05,950
and those not already come they're going

917
00:44:04,390 --> 00:44:07,960
to be covered right now and what it's

918
00:44:05,950 --> 00:44:09,700
going to be slower to implement is a

919
00:44:07,960 --> 00:44:11,110
so-called learning disability which

920
00:44:09,700 --> 00:44:13,090
nobody really knows what a learning

921
00:44:11,110 --> 00:44:15,640
disability is right and I might also

922
00:44:13,090 --> 00:44:17,860
point out that that our program or our

923
00:44:15,640 --> 00:44:20,860
money meets the Attorney General's

924
00:44:17,860 --> 00:44:22,750
guidelines that he part that he has laid

925
00:44:20,860 --> 00:44:24,040
out on this particular committee the

926
00:44:22,750 --> 00:44:27,220
committee person has an implementation

927
00:44:24,040 --> 00:44:28,990
program that'll get it all those that

928
00:44:27,220 --> 00:44:30,190
really need help we were concerned we

929
00:44:28,990 --> 00:44:31,510
will make sure that all of them got help

930
00:44:30,190 --> 00:44:32,560
alright let me just point out well

931
00:44:31,510 --> 00:44:34,120
you're already taken care of the

932

00:44:32,560 --> 00:44:35,950
visually handicapped the auditory

933
00:44:34,120 --> 00:44:38,020
handicapped the mentally brain injured

934
00:44:35,950 --> 00:44:39,520
the orthopedically handicapped or any

935
00:44:38,020 --> 00:44:40,750
other health impairment educationally

936
00:44:39,520 --> 00:44:42,460
men are retarded they're trainable

937
00:44:40,750 --> 00:44:44,920
mentally retarded the emotionally

938
00:44:42,460 --> 00:44:47,200
disturbed languages and a learning

939
00:44:44,920 --> 00:44:48,940
disability and so on I mean there are

940
00:44:47,200 --> 00:44:50,170
some others I think that I think that's

941
00:44:48,940 --> 00:44:53,070
the ones that are they're all going to

942
00:44:50,170 --> 00:44:55,810
be covered right that's right

943
00:44:53,070 --> 00:44:58,420
mr. Agnes well gentleman yield mr.

944
00:44:55,810 --> 00:44:59,410
president will you yield mr. gentleman

945
00:44:58,420 --> 00:45:01,390
yields matheran

946
00:44:59,410 --> 00:45:04,570
mr. president I want to sort of read it

947
00:45:01,390 --> 00:45:08,390
reiterate the questions that mr. Kaster

948
00:45:04,570 --> 00:45:11,690
ass we are not in the in the committee

949
00:45:08,390 --> 00:45:14,029
recommendation doing anything that would

950
00:45:11,690 --> 00:45:17,450
not implement plan a isn't that correct

951
00:45:14,029 --> 00:45:19,700
the argument is if there is one is is

952
00:45:17,450 --> 00:45:21,559
only to get some time so that we can

953
00:45:19,700 --> 00:45:23,750
establish the guidelines that will

954
00:45:21,559 --> 00:45:25,970
correctly say who should come under

955
00:45:23,750 --> 00:45:28,640
planning I think that's exactly what the

956
00:45:25,970 --> 00:45:31,970
committee was trying to hit at mr. Agnes

957
00:45:28,640 --> 00:45:33,799
is to give this program time so that it

958
00:45:31,970 --> 00:45:35,299
can be properly managed and that's all

959

00:45:33,799 --> 00:45:38,660
and isn't it true that the committee

960
00:45:35,299 --> 00:45:40,880
made every effort to make sure that all

961
00:45:38,660 --> 00:45:43,609
of the mentally disabled those with the

962
00:45:40,880 --> 00:45:45,500
you know couldn't hear or couldn't

963
00:45:43,609 --> 00:45:48,440
couldn't see good every we took care of

964
00:45:45,500 --> 00:45:50,210
all of those were made made very sure

965
00:45:48,440 --> 00:45:51,859
that we did take care of them yes that's

966
00:45:50,210 --> 00:45:53,359
what I was trying to say mr. Agnes I

967
00:45:51,859 --> 00:45:54,829
think we take care of those and the

968
00:45:53,359 --> 00:45:58,039
informations been put out in the field

969
00:45:54,829 --> 00:45:59,930
is not correct the moves table chair

970
00:45:58,039 --> 00:46:02,349
recognizes mr. waters to close on the

971
00:45:59,930 --> 00:46:04,970
amendment members I think everyone's

972
00:46:02,349 --> 00:46:08,690
cognitive the of the arguments pro and

973
00:46:04,970 --> 00:46:11,349
con on this issue I'm not gonna yield if

974
00:46:08,690 --> 00:46:14,299
any questions I just want in closing say

975
00:46:11,349 --> 00:46:16,160
that an amendment was just defeated by

976
00:46:14,299 --> 00:46:17,480
three votes which tried to add an

977
00:46:16,160 --> 00:46:20,420
additional hundred million to this

978
00:46:17,480 --> 00:46:22,940
program the LPB recommendation was for

979
00:46:20,420 --> 00:46:25,039
an additional 80 million I think the LPB

980
00:46:22,940 --> 00:46:27,950
recommendations are not irresponsible or

981
00:46:25,039 --> 00:46:30,859
out of line all we're off asking for is

982
00:46:27,950 --> 00:46:33,079
an additional 20 that's ten in each year

983
00:46:30,859 --> 00:46:35,990
for this program it was mandated by this

984
00:46:33,079 --> 00:46:38,420
body by this legislature some years ago

985
00:46:35,990 --> 00:46:39,680
it's a very worthwhile program for

986

00:46:38,420 --> 00:46:41,720
exceptional children who have

987
00:46:39,680 --> 00:46:42,980
exceptional problems and it's something

988
00:46:41,720 --> 00:46:45,319
that we ought to live up to our

989
00:46:42,980 --> 00:46:48,740
responsibilities on I would ask you to

990
00:46:45,319 --> 00:46:50,539
vote against the motion to table Mr

991
00:46:48,740 --> 00:46:52,309
Palumbo and mr. waters sent up an

992
00:46:50,539 --> 00:46:54,170
amendment mr. president has moved to

993
00:46:52,309 --> 00:46:54,799
table the question is on the motion of

994
00:46:54,170 --> 00:46:56,660
the table

995
00:46:54,799 --> 00:47:00,319
Mr Speaker I request strict enforcement

996
00:46:56,660 --> 00:47:01,970
please the question is on the motion of

997
00:47:00,319 --> 00:47:04,730
the table those in favor will vote aye

998
00:47:01,970 --> 00:47:06,589
those opposed will vote no it's a record

999
00:47:04,730 --> 00:47:12,849
vote the clerk will ring the bell strict

1000
00:47:06,589 --> 00:47:12,849
enforcement show mr. waters voting no

1001
00:47:18,340 --> 00:47:33,640
so mr. Nugent voting I strike mr. Nugent

1002
00:47:27,830 --> 00:47:33,640
he's on the board have all voted

1003
00:48:07,640 --> 00:48:20,660
there being 65 eyes 72 days the motion

1004
00:48:11,510 --> 00:48:22,490
to table fails chair recognizes mr.

1005
00:48:20,660 --> 00:48:25,640
Parker Denton to speak against the

1006
00:48:22,490 --> 00:48:27,890
amendment speaker and members I just

1007
00:48:25,640 --> 00:48:29,750
like to read you what this would do the

1008
00:48:27,890 --> 00:48:33,320
program that we have set up in the

1009
00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:36,410
present appropriation bill it would not

1010
00:48:33,320 --> 00:48:40,400
cut existing programs but would continue

1011
00:48:36,410 --> 00:48:43,310
them at the current level it would

1012
00:48:40,400 --> 00:48:45,290
provide sufficient teacher units to meet

1013

00:48:43,310 --> 00:48:48,590
the needs of smaller district coming

1014
00:48:45,290 --> 00:48:52,790
under plan a during the 1976 physical

1015
00:48:48,590 --> 00:48:54,890
year and it would provide for 1/3 of the

1016
00:48:52,790 --> 00:48:58,160
expansion requested in the larger

1017
00:48:54,890 --> 00:49:01,630
districts it would allow all districts

1018
00:48:58,160 --> 00:49:05,570
to come under plan a during physical

1019
00:49:01,630 --> 00:49:09,260
1977 now one of the programs that would

1020
00:49:05,570 --> 00:49:12,500
be expanded under this program that some

1021
00:49:09,260 --> 00:49:15,080
might want to expand is the program for

1022
00:49:12,500 --> 00:49:17,900
unwed mothers that we do not have at the

1023
00:49:15,080 --> 00:49:19,790
present time in our public schools this

1024
00:49:17,900 --> 00:49:22,720
is one of the programs that they want to

1025
00:49:19,790 --> 00:49:26,450
put in there they also want to put in

1026
00:49:22,720 --> 00:49:29,480
programs for grades three year old four

1027
00:49:26,450 --> 00:49:31,640
year olds that we are not taking care of

1028
00:49:29,480 --> 00:49:33,650
at the present time now these are some

1029
00:49:31,640 --> 00:49:36,350
of the expanding programs that they're

1030
00:49:33,650 --> 00:49:39,410
wanted to do now we want to continue

1031
00:49:36,350 --> 00:49:41,390
this program until we come up to a

1032
00:49:39,410 --> 00:49:45,680
reasonable status and know what we're

1033
00:49:41,390 --> 00:49:47,300
doing this program started in 1969 and I

1034
00:49:45,680 --> 00:49:49,850
was one that questioned it on the

1035
00:49:47,300 --> 00:49:52,570
appropriation committee and the total

1036
00:49:49,850 --> 00:49:56,480
for the biennium in 1969 was

1037
00:49:52,570 --> 00:49:58,850
approximately forty million dollars the

1038
00:49:56,480 --> 00:50:02,540
Texas Education Agency told me at that

1039
00:49:58,850 --> 00:50:07,250
time that the program would round out

1040

00:50:02,540 --> 00:50:09,830
around eighty million dollars in the

1041
00:50:07,250 --> 00:50:12,980
next year in 1971 I questioned them

1042
00:50:09,830 --> 00:50:15,500
again and they said well our figures

1043
00:50:12,980 --> 00:50:17,520
were wrong we really don't know where

1044
00:50:15,500 --> 00:50:20,400
it's gonna round out because our

1045
00:50:17,520 --> 00:50:23,340
makes an interpretation of what is

1046
00:50:20,400 --> 00:50:26,070
learning disabilities and anytime they

1047
00:50:23,340 --> 00:50:29,730
Church changed their interpretation of

1048
00:50:26,070 --> 00:50:33,840
what is learning disabilities then that

1049
00:50:29,730 --> 00:50:37,050
will enable new programs to start so we

1050
00:50:33,840 --> 00:50:39,840
felt in the committee that we were

1051
00:50:37,050 --> 00:50:41,940
giving them a reasonable increase 90

1052
00:50:39,840 --> 00:50:44,880
million dollars over the buying in but

1053
00:50:41,940 --> 00:50:47,040
what they had this year you're taking

1054
00:50:44,880 --> 00:50:47,850
away 19 million if you add this

1055
00:50:47,040 --> 00:50:49,800
amendment

1056
00:50:47,850 --> 00:50:52,920
we're just taking away 19 million

1057
00:50:49,800 --> 00:50:56,850
dollars that we are trying to put into

1058
00:50:52,920 --> 00:50:58,500
the public school finance section and I

1059
00:50:56,850 --> 00:51:00,420
would certainly ask you to vote if you

1060
00:50:58,500 --> 00:51:02,070
could gentleman yield yes are you

1061
00:51:00,420 --> 00:51:03,450
gentleman yields mr. whitting Parker I

1062
00:51:02,070 --> 00:51:05,340
appreciate what you had to say and I

1063
00:51:03,450 --> 00:51:08,220
know you're concerned for special ed and

1064
00:51:05,340 --> 00:51:10,650
I certainly am concerned but you did say

1065
00:51:08,220 --> 00:51:13,100
that we did put 90 million extra dollars

1066
00:51:10,650 --> 00:51:15,960
in this year didn't we in the proper a

1067

00:51:13,100 --> 00:51:18,330
million dollars approximately 90 million

1068
00:51:15,960 --> 00:51:21,150
over what they had for the last buy-in

1069
00:51:18,330 --> 00:51:22,770
you okay another question now the way

1070
00:51:21,150 --> 00:51:26,910
the preparation was bill was written

1071
00:51:22,770 --> 00:51:28,920
there's not any surplus funds left as

1072
00:51:26,910 --> 00:51:30,480
far as the bill was concerned right as

1073
00:51:28,920 --> 00:51:32,010
far as the bill was written there's no

1074
00:51:30,480 --> 00:51:34,560
extra twenty million dollar surplus

1075
00:51:32,010 --> 00:51:37,080
there is it no sir we're going to do

1076
00:51:34,560 --> 00:51:39,600
well to come up with a certification of

1077
00:51:37,080 --> 00:51:41,940
the public school finance bill that we

1078
00:51:39,600 --> 00:51:45,510
we passed and sent over to the Senate if

1079
00:51:41,940 --> 00:51:47,310
they were to accept what we had somewhat

1080
00:51:45,510 --> 00:51:50,820
doubt that the Comptroller could certify

1081
00:51:47,310 --> 00:51:52,890
what we sent over Thank You mr. picker

1082
00:51:50,820 --> 00:51:55,080
with jungyu other gentleman yields mr.

1083
00:51:52,890 --> 00:51:57,540
Palumbo says Parker I certainly agree

1084
00:51:55,080 --> 00:51:59,270
with you that the bill that you had that

1085
00:51:57,540 --> 00:52:02,100
preparation committee came up with is

1086
00:51:59,270 --> 00:52:05,850
adequate for today but not for tomorrow

1087
00:52:02,100 --> 00:52:09,510
not when we have to implement a program

1088
00:52:05,850 --> 00:52:11,369
for plan a by 1976 do you not agree that

1089
00:52:09,510 --> 00:52:12,390
there is going to be a lot of additional

1090
00:52:11,369 --> 00:52:15,990
costs come up

1091
00:52:12,390 --> 00:52:18,240
mr. Palumbo it's a question of whether

1092
00:52:15,990 --> 00:52:20,250
you want to ride in a Cadillac today or

1093
00:52:18,240 --> 00:52:22,760
whether you're satisfied with a Ford or

1094

00:52:20,250 --> 00:52:25,830
Chevrolet all of us working right

1095
00:52:22,760 --> 00:52:27,540
something a great goal up here we'd like

1096
00:52:25,830 --> 00:52:30,040
to have and I think we're reaching that

1097
00:52:27,540 --> 00:52:32,050
goal but we can't jump it to go

1098
00:52:30,040 --> 00:52:34,210
I'd rather take a steady climb anything

1099
00:52:32,050 --> 00:52:36,760
I would just jump up here something and

1100
00:52:34,210 --> 00:52:38,050
not know what we're gonna do mr. Parker

1101
00:52:36,760 --> 00:52:39,490
don't you think it's not a matter of a

1102
00:52:38,050 --> 00:52:41,800
Cadillac or not it's a matter of the

1103
00:52:39,490 --> 00:52:43,630
young children of today that will be

1104
00:52:41,800 --> 00:52:46,150
with us hopefully for a long time

1105
00:52:43,630 --> 00:52:47,920
throughout their life don't you it's not

1106
00:52:46,150 --> 00:52:49,690
just what we can do today what we can do

1107
00:52:47,920 --> 00:52:52,180
tomorrow it's a matter of ranging our

1108
00:52:49,690 --> 00:52:54,340
priority aren't we just bringing this up

1109
00:52:52,180 --> 00:52:56,620
to what the Senate bill has we're not

1110
00:52:54,340 --> 00:52:58,570
increasing it in nickel more than what

1111
00:52:56,620 --> 00:53:01,990
the Senate version of the appropriation

1112
00:52:58,570 --> 00:53:04,630
bill has is this not correct mr. Palumbo

1113
00:53:01,990 --> 00:53:07,300
the people in my district of which I

1114
00:53:04,630 --> 00:53:09,220
represent seventy five thousand sent me

1115
00:53:07,300 --> 00:53:11,710
down here to vote for what they thought

1116
00:53:09,220 --> 00:53:14,230
the house represents wanted I have no

1117
00:53:11,710 --> 00:53:16,750
feelings about what the Senate did I'm

1118
00:53:14,230 --> 00:53:19,480
doing what basically in my heart and my

1119
00:53:16,750 --> 00:53:20,770
mind is the right thing to do but mr.

1120
00:53:19,480 --> 00:53:22,330
figure well gentleman yield

1121

00:53:20,770 --> 00:53:24,700
yes gentleman yields my thought about

1122
00:53:22,330 --> 00:53:27,190
mr. Parker did you know that the State

1123
00:53:24,700 --> 00:53:29,410
Board of Education met today and they

1124
00:53:27,190 --> 00:53:31,180
said that the eighty million dollar cut

1125
00:53:29,410 --> 00:53:33,880
in the Senate bill was acceptable to

1126
00:53:31,180 --> 00:53:36,490
them and don't you know that our bill

1127
00:53:33,880 --> 00:53:38,710
will be acceptable to mr. Harlow well I

1128
00:53:36,490 --> 00:53:41,800
think that the State Board of Education

1129
00:53:38,710 --> 00:53:43,750
would be delighted they can live with

1130
00:53:41,800 --> 00:53:45,400
what we put in this bill they'd be

1131
00:53:43,750 --> 00:53:47,800
delighted to have it they'll have to

1132
00:53:45,400 --> 00:53:49,720
make some adjustments yes but all of us

1133
00:53:47,800 --> 00:53:52,300
have to make adjustments in our life we

1134
00:53:49,720 --> 00:53:55,030
just can't just get everything we want

1135
00:53:52,300 --> 00:53:57,160
and that's what we're you as a member of

1136
00:53:55,030 --> 00:53:59,200
the committee a very diligent member of

1137
00:53:57,160 --> 00:54:01,270
the committee tried to come up with a

1138
00:53:59,200 --> 00:54:03,490
bill that you thought would be in the

1139
00:54:01,270 --> 00:54:05,500
interest of all people that's the green

1140
00:54:03,490 --> 00:54:07,060
of Harris I hope you'll go easy on the

1141
00:54:05,500 --> 00:54:10,080
motor gentlemen time expired part of our

1142
00:54:07,060 --> 00:54:10,080
well taking a sustained

1143
00:54:16,970 --> 00:54:24,780
okay mr. waters close members in my mind

1144
00:54:21,870 --> 00:54:27,360
it comes down to a matter of priorities

1145
00:54:24,780 --> 00:54:30,600
I would reiterate what we've already

1146
00:54:27,360 --> 00:54:33,750
already said and and that is that we're

1147
00:54:30,600 --> 00:54:35,790
still 80 million under the LB B

1148

00:54:33,750 --> 00:54:38,160
recommendations I know that you know

1149
00:54:35,790 --> 00:54:40,380
it's it's tight money squeeze this is a

1150
00:54:38,160 --> 00:54:42,600
very important program these are very

1151
00:54:40,380 --> 00:54:44,640
exceptional and important children and

1152
00:54:42,600 --> 00:54:46,380
we could make some kind of impassioned

1153
00:54:44,640 --> 00:54:48,720
plea about school children to the state

1154
00:54:46,380 --> 00:54:50,670
you know all of that please vote with us

1155
00:54:48,720 --> 00:54:53,010
speaker on this amendment alistair

1156
00:54:50,670 --> 00:54:55,140
gentlemen you know i'm you understand

1157
00:54:53,010 --> 00:54:58,080
i'm through we spent enough time please

1158
00:54:55,140 --> 00:55:01,380
vote with us on this amendment as to

1159
00:54:58,080 --> 00:55:04,710
water sends have an amendment mr. doe

1160
00:55:01,380 --> 00:55:06,530
mr. Parker moves table all right members

1161
00:55:04,710 --> 00:55:09,900
backup this directly on amendment mr.

1162
00:55:06,530 --> 00:55:12,030
only mr. waters amendment the question

1163
00:55:09,900 --> 00:55:13,560
recurs on here all those in favor bow

1164
00:55:12,030 --> 00:55:16,880
tie all those opposed vote no it's a

1165
00:55:13,560 --> 00:55:16,880
record vote to clerk or ring the bell

1166
00:55:29,660 --> 00:55:33,039
all members voted

1167
00:55:36,930 --> 00:55:40,260
have all members voted in strict

1168
00:55:38,700 --> 00:55:43,070
enforcement's been asked for in strict

1169
00:55:40,260 --> 00:55:43,070
enforcement granted

1170
00:55:57,360 --> 00:56:00,500
district enforcement

1171
00:56:09,830 --> 00:56:13,330
so much the same as voting though

1172
00:56:27,860 --> 00:56:35,120
thanks anyway members everying sixty-six

1173
00:56:33,350 --> 00:56:37,430
thousand seventy seven nose one

1174
00:56:35,120 --> 00:56:39,830
president not voting the motion fails of

1175

00:56:37,430 --> 00:56:43,670
adoption following a moment the clerk

1176
00:56:39,830 --> 00:56:45,530
will read the amendment amendment to the

1177
00:56:43,670 --> 00:56:47,750
amendment by head i'm in the committee

1178
00:56:45,530 --> 00:56:56,690
subsidy mr. mammoth to explain if they

1179
00:56:47,750 --> 00:57:01,690
had to explain his amendment mr. speaker

1180
00:56:56,690 --> 00:57:05,000
members this corrects an error in typing

1181
00:57:01,690 --> 00:57:07,820
it is something that was approved by the

1182
00:57:05,000 --> 00:57:09,830
committee and he pertains to this item

1183
00:57:07,820 --> 00:57:12,250
under so loss that the question was

1184
00:57:09,830 --> 00:57:16,100
asked about regarding the G Val D Center

1185
00:57:12,250 --> 00:57:19,700
the report of the Higher Education

1186
00:57:16,100 --> 00:57:25,520
Committee pertaining to funds for that

1187
00:57:19,700 --> 00:57:28,670
Center provided or actually for so Ross

1188
00:57:25,520 --> 00:57:32,720
proper I should say provided fifteen

1189
00:57:28,670 --> 00:57:38,780
thousand dollars each year as a special

1190
00:57:32,720 --> 00:57:42,260
item for work study matching funds in

1191
00:57:38,780 --> 00:57:43,940
addition to that it also provided one

1192
00:57:42,260 --> 00:57:48,500
hundred and twenty five thousand dollars

1193
00:57:43,940 --> 00:57:52,490
per year for the Uvalde Center the on

1194
00:57:48,500 --> 00:57:55,130
page four dash eighty to item number

1195
00:57:52,490 --> 00:57:58,400
eight special items in addition to the a

1196
00:57:55,130 --> 00:58:00,950
B and C Park it should have read the

1197
00:57:58,400 --> 00:58:04,790
part Work Study matching funds fifteen

1198
00:58:00,950 --> 00:58:07,240
thousand and fifteen thousand for 7677

1199
00:58:04,790 --> 00:58:10,160
respectively and then an additional

1200
00:58:07,240 --> 00:58:14,180
'part would have been added for Uvalde

1201
00:58:10,160 --> 00:58:17,510
Center and that was 125 and 125

1202

00:58:14,180 --> 00:58:19,490
respectively in 76 and 77 I have a copy

1203
00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:23,180
of the Higher Education Committee report

1204
00:58:19,490 --> 00:58:25,970
here that has it included the system by

1205
00:58:23,180 --> 00:58:29,480
which Pro creations took this up was to

1206
00:58:25,970 --> 00:58:33,520
approve in toto the special items and

1207
00:58:29,480 --> 00:58:36,710
then we went back through the different

1208
00:58:33,520 --> 00:58:39,880
universities one by one and let anyone

1209
00:58:36,710 --> 00:58:41,559
that wanted to make a motion to take

1210
00:58:39,880 --> 00:58:45,160
any of the items that they want to take

1211
00:58:41,559 --> 00:58:47,499
out there were no motions made on this I

1212
00:58:45,160 --> 00:58:49,359
thought that I recall that when we were

1213
00:58:47,499 --> 00:58:52,779
discussing it earlier but I did not have

1214
00:58:49,359 --> 00:59:01,450
the report in my hand I do now happy it

1215
00:58:52,779 --> 00:59:06,099
will teach some 618 students in 1976 and

1216
00:59:01,450 --> 00:59:06,549
then some 692 in 1977 speaker gentleman

1217
00:59:06,099 --> 00:59:10,029
yield

1218
00:59:06,549 --> 00:59:12,489
he's led this he new year they're just

1219
00:59:10,029 --> 00:59:13,569
corrects an arrow that we made in our in

1220
00:59:12,489 --> 00:59:15,039
getting our bill together

1221
00:59:13,569 --> 00:59:22,029
ain't that correct yes that's correct

1222
00:59:15,039 --> 00:59:23,470
all right and I move its adoption mister

1223
00:59:22,029 --> 00:59:26,799
hey it sends up an amendment that is

1224
00:59:23,470 --> 00:59:28,180
acceptable to the committee is there

1225
00:59:26,799 --> 00:59:32,380
objection to the adoption of the

1226
00:59:28,180 --> 00:59:34,410
amendment the chair here here's none so

1227
00:59:32,380 --> 00:59:34,410
ordered

1228
00:59:34,559 --> 00:59:39,180
the following amendment to the amendment

1229

00:59:37,390 --> 00:59:42,099
the clerk will read the amendment

1230
00:59:39,180 --> 00:59:43,720
amendment to the amendment by P veto I'm

1231
00:59:42,099 --> 00:59:47,349
in the committee substitute for Senate

1232
00:59:43,720 --> 00:59:50,229
bill 52 by adding a paragraph following

1233
00:59:47,349 --> 00:59:51,819
the third paragraph Mitch mr. Peavey

1234
00:59:50,229 --> 00:59:54,880
told to explain the amendment mr.

1235
00:59:51,819 --> 00:59:57,039
speaker I'm mr. Karle well I'd like to

1236
00:59:54,880 --> 00:59:58,900
raise a point of order against further

1237
00:59:57,039 --> 01:00:01,329
consideration of this amendment in that

1238
00:59:58,900 --> 01:00:03,460
violates rule 19 section two and like to

1239
01:00:01,329 --> 01:00:06,719
be heard on my motion bring your point

1240
01:00:03,460 --> 01:00:06,719
of order for with mr. Cobb well

1241
01:01:30,510 --> 01:01:37,789
the point of order is withdrawn the

1242
01:01:34,410 --> 01:01:39,869
amendment is withdrawn what mr. P veto

1243
01:01:37,789 --> 01:01:42,980
the following amendment to the amendment

1244
01:01:39,869 --> 01:01:42,980
the clerk will read the amendment

1245
01:01:43,010 --> 01:01:52,890
amendment to the amendment by P veto mr.

1246
01:01:47,160 --> 01:01:55,140
Peavey told explain your memo mr.

1247
01:01:52,890 --> 01:01:58,880
speaker members are like you were please

1248
01:01:55,140 --> 01:02:04,109
give me your attention one more time

1249
01:01:58,880 --> 01:02:08,609
what this amendment proposes to do is

1250
01:02:04,109 --> 01:02:11,250
add a paragraph on page 412 to read as

1251
01:02:08,609 --> 01:02:14,460
follows no County School Superintendent

1252
01:02:11,250 --> 01:02:16,500
shall be paid more than twelve thousand

1253
01:02:14,460 --> 01:02:19,950
dollars out of the funds appropriated by

1254
01:02:16,500 --> 01:02:21,660
their side mr. speaker members on the

1255
01:02:19,950 --> 01:02:24,299
present law a County School

1256

01:02:21,660 --> 01:02:26,880
Superintendent can be paid any amount of

1257
01:02:24,299 --> 01:02:32,220
money that he can convince his local

1258
01:02:26,880 --> 01:02:34,019
school board to pay mr. speaker mr.

1259
01:02:32,220 --> 01:02:36,089
Karle well I'd like to raise a point of

1260
01:02:34,019 --> 01:02:38,069
order against further consideration of

1261
01:02:36,089 --> 01:02:40,710
this amendment in that it violates rule

1262
01:02:38,069 --> 01:02:43,700
19 section 2 bring your point of water

1263
01:02:40,710 --> 01:02:43,700
forward mr. Caldwell

1264
01:03:10,570 --> 01:03:15,610
mr. speaker I still give up I have a

1265
01:03:14,080 --> 01:03:18,810
message from the Senate

1266
01:03:15,610 --> 01:03:18,810
bring your message forward

1267
01:03:35,000 --> 01:03:40,760
Fona water will draw on continued mr.

1268
01:03:36,920 --> 01:03:43,010
speaker members we can do this and we

1269
01:03:40,760 --> 01:03:44,930
can stop the raid on the taxpayers of

1270
01:03:43,010 --> 01:03:47,240
this state by the so-called County

1271
01:03:44,930 --> 01:03:48,920
School Superintendent as you know right

1272
01:03:47,240 --> 01:03:50,930
now they're being paid anywhere from

1273
01:03:48,920 --> 01:03:53,720
eighteen to twenty-five thousand dollars

1274
01:03:50,930 --> 01:03:55,910
a year for doing nothing this house well

1275
01:03:53,720 --> 01:03:58,099
with the vote in excess of a hundred

1276
01:03:55,910 --> 01:03:59,829
votes voted to do away with position of

1277
01:03:58,099 --> 01:04:02,300
County School Superintendent and

1278
01:03:59,829 --> 01:04:05,180
dissented in their wisdom refused to be

1279
01:04:02,300 --> 01:04:06,770
responsible and if amended the bill to

1280
01:04:05,180 --> 01:04:09,020
the point where we ought to get rid of

1281
01:04:06,770 --> 01:04:11,990
39 of these useless officers and they

1282
01:04:09,020 --> 01:04:14,119
vowed a political pressure and refused

1283

01:04:11,990 --> 01:04:15,920
to go along with the house all I'm

1284
01:04:14,119 --> 01:04:17,810
asking you to do here let steady

1285
01:04:15,920 --> 01:04:20,359
these people we're going to keep them

1286
01:04:17,810 --> 01:04:22,940
for doing not doing anything let's keep

1287
01:04:20,359 --> 01:04:27,079
them at a reasonable salary \$12,000 a

1288
01:04:22,940 --> 01:04:29,810
year mr. spigle gentleman yield

1289
01:04:27,079 --> 01:04:32,150
are you human yield miss Clark miss

1290
01:04:29,810 --> 01:04:34,520
people told how you said this your

1291
01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:36,290
amendment does not touch the local

1292
01:04:34,520 --> 01:04:37,730
schools who've been done it's a kind of

1293
01:04:36,290 --> 01:04:39,770
scoot under such as Harris County where

1294
01:04:37,730 --> 01:04:42,859
it's made out of local funds no County

1295
01:04:39,770 --> 01:04:45,710
and in Dallas County are all supported

1296
01:04:42,859 --> 01:04:47,390
by a local do not receive an estate fund

1297
01:04:45,710 --> 01:04:49,550
so this amendment would not touch the

1298
01:04:47,390 --> 01:04:52,310
county school superintendents in Harris

1299
01:04:49,550 --> 01:04:54,109
County in Dallas County it will touch

1300
01:04:52,310 --> 01:04:56,630
though the county school superintendents

1301
01:04:54,109 --> 01:04:58,400
another County of this state and sooner

1302
01:04:56,630 --> 01:05:00,170
this legislature don't where they'll get

1303
01:04:58,400 --> 01:05:02,300
their County School Board to raise the

1304
01:05:00,170 --> 01:05:04,880
salary again and now that they've heard

1305
01:05:02,300 --> 01:05:06,530
that we've got one of them up to \$25,000

1306
01:05:04,880 --> 01:05:10,420
a year the people in his district do not

1307
01:05:06,530 --> 01:05:13,910
want but just tell you one thing the

1308
01:05:10,420 --> 01:05:17,089
richest bigger that we're not yield to

1309
01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:19,069
our pension statement ninety one percent

1310

01:05:17,089 --> 01:05:20,599
of the independent school districts in

1311
01:05:19,069 --> 01:05:22,520
the state of Texas says the county

1312
01:05:20,599 --> 01:05:25,550
school superintendents office duties are

1313
01:05:22,520 --> 01:05:27,050
a few but that you don't need them 84%

1314
01:05:25,550 --> 01:05:28,849
of the independent school districts in

1315
01:05:27,050 --> 01:05:30,740
this takes then I'd be glad to assume

1316
01:05:28,849 --> 01:05:32,780
the duties and over half of those people

1317
01:05:30,740 --> 01:05:35,180
saying it would cost our district no

1318
01:05:32,780 --> 01:05:37,160
additional money so they're not doing

1319
01:05:35,180 --> 01:05:39,560
anything the house is already spoken on

1320
01:05:37,160 --> 01:05:41,780
this but the Senate has chosen not to be

1321
01:05:39,560 --> 01:05:43,670
responsible and about the political

1322
01:05:41,780 --> 01:05:44,950
pressure from this small group County

1323
01:05:43,670 --> 01:05:47,290
school superintendents on

1324
01:05:44,950 --> 01:05:49,660
on his team the number of letters and

1325
01:05:47,290 --> 01:05:51,369
calls that I've had from people other

1326
01:05:49,660 --> 01:05:52,810
than County School Superintendent wanted

1327
01:05:51,369 --> 01:05:56,050
to continue the office there hadn't been

1328
01:05:52,810 --> 01:05:57,460
anything that's bigger that's blank with

1329
01:05:56,050 --> 01:05:59,589
the gentleman yield for a short question

1330
01:05:57,460 --> 01:06:00,849
yes sir I do like my paper - are you

1331
01:05:59,589 --> 01:06:02,500
familiar with the County School

1332
01:06:00,849 --> 01:06:04,930
Superintendent in one of my County

1333
01:06:02,500 --> 01:06:06,790
Shelby yeah he's threatened us through

1334
01:06:04,930 --> 01:06:08,470
my eight he's threatening food mr.

1335
01:06:06,790 --> 01:06:10,329
Florence he's threatened to sue when I'm

1336
01:06:08,470 --> 01:06:12,400
in favor to Idaho I've talked to some of

1337

01:06:10,329 --> 01:06:14,530
that man's neighbors this past weekend

1338
01:06:12,400 --> 01:06:16,000
and they tell me that you don't spend a

1339
01:06:14,530 --> 01:06:17,859
half his time county school

1340
01:06:16,000 --> 01:06:20,260
superintendents office they told me that

1341
01:06:17,859 --> 01:06:22,420
he's built a store building going into

1342
01:06:20,260 --> 01:06:24,160
business and it spends more time running

1343
01:06:22,420 --> 01:06:25,750
his own personal fitness and he dies

1344
01:06:24,160 --> 01:06:27,160
tending the duties current school so

1345
01:06:25,750 --> 01:06:29,410
let's have a talk that's the case I

1346
01:06:27,160 --> 01:06:31,240
wonder why he was elected the Shelby

1347
01:06:29,410 --> 01:06:33,480
County man of the year last year I

1348
01:06:31,240 --> 01:06:36,550
understand he's a pretty good politician

1349
01:06:33,480 --> 01:06:38,410
dreams meet got elected da man of the

1350
01:06:36,550 --> 01:06:40,990
year host I understand it he's the guy

1351
01:06:38,410 --> 01:06:43,930
that God is Oh local board job his

1352
01:06:40,990 --> 01:06:46,000
salary to \$30,000 a year and when they

1353
01:06:43,930 --> 01:06:48,220
said it in up here the Texas Education

1354
01:06:46,000 --> 01:06:49,750
Agency they call him back said you know

1355
01:06:48,220 --> 01:06:51,190
a rage and twenty thousand thirty

1356
01:06:49,750 --> 01:06:52,960
thousand dollars a year just don't look

1357
01:06:51,190 --> 01:06:55,119
right said could you do something about

1358
01:06:52,960 --> 01:06:57,369
it he says I sure can and about a week

1359
01:06:55,119 --> 01:06:58,869
later they got another letter from his

1360
01:06:57,369 --> 01:07:00,369
County School Board raising his salary

1361
01:06:58,869 --> 01:07:01,750
from twenty to twenty-five thousand

1362
01:07:00,369 --> 01:07:03,369
dollars a year and he's a high Spade

1363
01:07:01,750 --> 01:07:05,440
County Schools Hill parent state of

1364

01:07:03,369 --> 01:07:06,670
Texas people talk for the record I think

1365
01:07:05,440 --> 01:07:09,400
he's doing a good job

1366
01:07:06,670 --> 01:07:12,069
Thank You mr. Bray miss pick with Jim

1367
01:07:09,400 --> 01:07:13,720
and you you know as people doe got you

1368
01:07:12,069 --> 01:07:16,119
gentlemen you miss people tell you'll

1369
01:07:13,720 --> 01:07:18,760
recall that I placed amendment on your

1370
01:07:16,119 --> 01:07:20,859
bill that would have kept those school

1371
01:07:18,760 --> 01:07:23,829
superintendents where their two or more

1372
01:07:20,859 --> 01:07:25,710
rural high schools are common school

1373
01:07:23,829 --> 01:07:29,050
districts and it failed

1374
01:07:25,710 --> 01:07:31,030
but since that time are you aware that

1375
01:07:29,050 --> 01:07:32,589
the County School Superintendent we

1376
01:07:31,030 --> 01:07:34,510
would have bought would have abolished

1377
01:07:32,589 --> 01:07:36,790
and I was giving up one that is

1378
01:07:34,510 --> 01:07:39,099
certainly a boondoggle and that she has

1379
01:07:36,790 --> 01:07:41,230
written other county school

1380
01:07:39,099 --> 01:07:43,390
superintendents urging them to lobby

1381
01:07:41,230 --> 01:07:45,540
against closing her office although she

1382
01:07:43,390 --> 01:07:48,369
supposedly is going to quit and she

1383
01:07:45,540 --> 01:07:50,349
listed is one of the high priorities for

1384
01:07:48,369 --> 01:07:53,079
her job is conducting the Hunt County

1385
01:07:50,349 --> 01:07:54,849
Spelling Bee yes I've heard of that let

1386
01:07:53,079 --> 01:07:56,700
me let me just give you another dealers

1387
01:07:54,849 --> 01:07:59,220
County School Superintendent here

1388
01:07:56,700 --> 01:08:00,869
this county by the name of FW hearten

1389
01:07:59,220 --> 01:08:03,240
it's written all over the state of Texas

1390
01:08:00,869 --> 01:08:04,740
getting \$10 from all the other county

1391

01:08:03,240 --> 01:08:07,410
school superintendents to help him Alavi

1392
01:08:04,740 --> 01:08:09,599
against his bill he hadn't fall down

1393
01:08:07,410 --> 01:08:11,460
here as a lobbyist I don't know I think

1394
01:08:09,599 --> 01:08:16,790
you know that can't even read can't even

1395
01:08:11,460 --> 01:08:18,150
follow the law mr. speaker mr. speaker

1396
01:08:16,790 --> 01:08:21,020
yes sir

1397
01:08:18,150 --> 01:08:23,310
will the gentleman yield yes are you you

1398
01:08:21,020 --> 01:08:27,569
mr. Peabody how does it affect Barrett

1399
01:08:23,310 --> 01:08:30,630
County if we cut your County School

1400
01:08:27,569 --> 01:08:33,509
Superintendent salary down to \$12,000

1401
01:08:30,630 --> 01:08:35,880
from his present salary 20 thousand plus

1402
01:08:33,509 --> 01:08:37,529
it would also make your independent

1403
01:08:35,880 --> 01:08:39,989
school district superintendents in your

1404
01:08:37,529 --> 01:08:42,180
County extremely happy because to a man

1405
01:08:39,989 --> 01:08:43,589
that answered my inquiry they said do

1406
01:08:42,180 --> 01:08:45,650
away with it because you don't do any

1407
01:08:43,589 --> 01:08:47,489
time with the school district

1408
01:08:45,650 --> 01:08:50,520
superintendents being able to take over

1409
01:08:47,489 --> 01:08:53,210
the beauties of the bear County School

1410
01:08:50,520 --> 01:08:56,520
Superintendent I didn't understand go

1411
01:08:53,210 --> 01:08:57,989
what you say the beauties that he has

1412
01:08:56,520 --> 01:08:59,339
now that the County School

1413
01:08:57,989 --> 01:08:59,969
Superintendent has would they be taken

1414
01:08:59,339 --> 01:09:01,920
over by it

1415
01:08:59,969 --> 01:09:03,150
well you just couldn't down his salary

1416
01:09:01,920 --> 01:09:05,910
in other words that's all you're doing

1417
01:09:03,150 --> 01:09:08,069
that's all get it down and then that's

1418

01:09:05,910 --> 01:09:09,930
it okay a man but I know it's gonna be

1419
01:09:08,069 --> 01:09:14,759
overpaying mr. president over raising

1420
01:09:09,930 --> 01:09:18,830
part of water that time is up that point

1421
01:09:14,759 --> 01:09:18,830
of water is well taken and sustained

1422
01:09:22,220 --> 01:09:27,780
mr. Carlyle's recognized to speak

1423
01:09:24,600 --> 01:09:31,830
against the amendment mr. speaker

1424
01:09:27,780 --> 01:09:35,339
members the first bill I passed when I

1425
01:09:31,830 --> 01:09:37,500
came to the legislature in 1961 was a

1426
01:09:35,339 --> 01:09:40,020
bill to abolish the office of County

1427
01:09:37,500 --> 01:09:45,390
school superintendent in Brazoria County

1428
01:09:40,020 --> 01:09:48,900
I believe that the bill that the House

1429
01:09:45,390 --> 01:09:52,710
passed should become law and I further

1430
01:09:48,900 --> 01:09:55,920
believe that if you embrace the concept

1431
01:09:52,710 --> 01:09:58,920
of due process that that's the way to do

1432
01:09:55,920 --> 01:10:01,170
it if the bill doesn't pass because of

1433
01:09:58,920 --> 01:10:03,690
the Senate let the Senate enjoy the

1434
01:10:01,170 --> 01:10:07,170
blame because the Senate will deserve it

1435
01:10:03,690 --> 01:10:10,350
I object to this bill being used as a

1436
01:10:07,170 --> 01:10:12,120
vehicle to fight that fight you don't

1437
01:10:10,350 --> 01:10:14,220
solve the problem if you take the

1438
01:10:12,120 --> 01:10:16,140
appropriations bill as a vehicle to

1439
01:10:14,220 --> 01:10:20,820
determine questions like this because

1440
01:10:16,140 --> 01:10:22,350
you know address such issues as how many

1441
01:10:20,820 --> 01:10:24,150
common school districts are in a

1442
01:10:22,350 --> 01:10:26,280
district there's a County School

1443
01:10:24,150 --> 01:10:28,470
Superintendent really function well we

1444
01:10:26,280 --> 01:10:31,470
know in a lot of cases they don't I knew

1445

01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:33,150
they didn't abolish mine I invite you to

1446
01:10:31,470 --> 01:10:35,760
do the same thing if we can't pass a

1447
01:10:33,150 --> 01:10:37,530
comprehensive bill but those are the two

1448
01:10:35,760 --> 01:10:41,400
ways that this problem ought to be

1449
01:10:37,530 --> 01:10:44,370
answered and not by penalizing those few

1450
01:10:41,400 --> 01:10:46,890
and there are a few that do function by

1451
01:10:44,370 --> 01:10:50,760
saying that they can't receive a living

1452
01:10:46,890 --> 01:10:54,810
wage now there's a proper forum this

1453
01:10:50,760 --> 01:10:57,090
simply is not it then nobody agrees with

1454
01:10:54,810 --> 01:11:00,570
Mr P Patel any more than I do

1455
01:10:57,090 --> 01:11:02,400
in general principal but I can't go

1456
01:11:00,570 --> 01:11:05,190
along with him when he wants to use the

1457
01:11:02,400 --> 01:11:08,040
general appropriation bill as a vehicle

1458
01:11:05,190 --> 01:11:10,650
because he's using the broadsword when

1459
01:11:08,040 --> 01:11:13,200
he needs to use a stiletto because you

1460
01:11:10,650 --> 01:11:15,420
know you can't use a broadsword and not

1461
01:11:13,200 --> 01:11:17,580
penalize a few that do have a reason to

1462
01:11:15,420 --> 01:11:18,900
function and that are serving a good

1463
01:11:17,580 --> 01:11:20,400
function in helping the school of

1464
01:11:18,900 --> 01:11:23,010
children in other in those districts

1465
01:11:20,400 --> 01:11:25,380
there's no way that you cannot cut their

1466
01:11:23,010 --> 01:11:27,960
heads off and that's why this bill is a

1467
01:11:25,380 --> 01:11:29,840
lousy way to approach the problem I'll

1468
01:11:27,960 --> 01:11:33,290
be glad to yield for a question

1469
01:11:29,840 --> 01:11:35,630
later than opera get back mr. Halliwell

1470
01:11:33,290 --> 01:11:38,990
why do you address the chair no sir I

1471
01:11:35,630 --> 01:11:41,330
was I did want to ask mr. Caldwell mr.

1472

01:11:38,990 --> 01:11:43,070
Caldwell yeah well you yield I'll be

1473
01:11:41,330 --> 01:11:45,080
glad to yield anyone behind mr.

1474
01:11:43,070 --> 01:11:45,740
Halliwell that back way stance ask me a

1475
01:11:45,080 --> 01:11:49,070
question

1476
01:11:45,740 --> 01:11:50,600
bitch speaker mr. Blake mr. Caldwell I

1477
01:11:49,070 --> 01:11:52,340
believe what you said was if those

1478
01:11:50,600 --> 01:11:53,480
people in Shelby County wanted to get

1479
01:11:52,340 --> 01:11:54,860
rid of their County School

1480
01:11:53,480 --> 01:11:56,780
Superintendent those neighbors that

1481
01:11:54,860 --> 01:11:58,490
thought he wasn't doing a good job there

1482
01:11:56,780 --> 01:12:01,010
is a way of doing it without this

1483
01:11:58,490 --> 01:12:02,960
amendment here is that correct well

1484
01:12:01,010 --> 01:12:04,430
there are several ways to do it one way

1485
01:12:02,960 --> 01:12:07,370
would to be passed a general

1486
01:12:04,430 --> 01:12:09,800
comprehensive bill to determine which if

1487
01:12:07,370 --> 01:12:12,230
any County school superintendents ought

1488
01:12:09,800 --> 01:12:13,790
to function another way is for the

1489
01:12:12,230 --> 01:12:15,830
members of the legislature to pass a

1490
01:12:13,790 --> 01:12:18,980
special bill abolishing theirs that's

1491
01:12:15,830 --> 01:12:22,370
what I did but if you do this in this

1492
01:12:18,980 --> 01:12:24,470
bill then you treat oranges like apples

1493
01:12:22,370 --> 01:12:26,720
and there are apples and oranges this is

1494
01:12:24,470 --> 01:12:29,000
just not the right vehicle mr. picker

1495
01:12:26,720 --> 01:12:32,060
miss Adams and gentleman yield mr.

1496
01:12:29,000 --> 01:12:34,400
Caldwell yield mr. Caldwell mr. Peavey

1497
01:12:32,060 --> 01:12:37,130
toe is not abolishing the job in his

1498
01:12:34,400 --> 01:12:39,320
amendment is he well he's just turning

1499

01:12:37,130 --> 01:12:40,700
the spigot off that's right but that's

1500
01:12:39,320 --> 01:12:43,520
part of the appropriation process

1501
01:12:40,700 --> 01:12:45,350
turning the spigot on and turning it off

1502
01:12:43,520 --> 01:12:47,210
a little bit and that's all he's doing

1503
01:12:45,350 --> 01:12:49,190
turning it down a little bit he's

1504
01:12:47,210 --> 01:12:51,110
talking about people is he not that are

1505
01:12:49,190 --> 01:12:53,120
making twenty five thousand dollars a

1506
01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:55,880
year that do nothing he's just turning

1507
01:12:53,120 --> 01:12:57,200
the spigot down a little bit to \$12,000

1508
01:12:55,880 --> 01:12:59,030
a year and that's what he's doing here

1509
01:12:57,200 --> 01:13:01,670
well he's doing more than that he's

1510
01:12:59,030 --> 01:13:04,010
using the general appropriations bill as

1511
01:13:01,670 --> 01:13:06,860
a vehicle to accomplish what I consider

1512
01:13:04,010 --> 01:13:10,220
is a legitimate ends but not in every

1513
01:13:06,860 --> 01:13:13,160
case the trouble with mr. Kyoto's

1514
01:13:10,220 --> 01:13:15,290
approach is as I said a moment ago he

1515
01:13:13,160 --> 01:13:16,850
says that their oranges and apples and

1516
01:13:15,290 --> 01:13:19,190
they're just alike and that's just not

1517
01:13:16,850 --> 01:13:21,230
true because there are some County

1518
01:13:19,190 --> 01:13:23,570
school superintendents in the state that

1519
01:13:21,230 --> 01:13:25,610
serve a good purpose and they should not

1520
01:13:23,570 --> 01:13:28,460
be penalized and there's no way you can

1521
01:13:25,610 --> 01:13:30,950
avoid that if you address the problem in

1522
01:13:28,460 --> 01:13:33,960
the general appropriations bill mr.

1523
01:13:30,950 --> 01:13:38,280
peabody writes right and wrong

1524
01:13:33,960 --> 01:13:40,500
right favorite Tony's right well what

1525
01:13:38,280 --> 01:13:42,690
he's doing he is not trying to cut them

1526

01:13:40,500 --> 01:13:44,610
out is he all he's doing is saying that

1527
01:13:42,690 --> 01:13:46,320
we shall not pay them out of state funds

1528
01:13:44,610 --> 01:13:48,090
more than twelve thousand dollars if

1529
01:13:46,320 --> 01:13:51,060
they're doing such a good job it's my

1530
01:13:48,090 --> 01:13:53,100
understanding is it not that if they're

1531
01:13:51,060 --> 01:13:55,740
doing such a good job that they can be

1532
01:13:53,100 --> 01:13:57,570
paid from local funds well they can be

1533
01:13:55,740 --> 01:13:59,760
supplemented from local funds but

1534
01:13:57,570 --> 01:14:01,140
they're serving the state they have been

1535
01:13:59,760 --> 01:14:02,790
serving the state some of them very

1536
01:14:01,140 --> 01:14:05,520
poorly some not at all

1537
01:14:02,790 --> 01:14:07,440
I'm not you know you and I can can talk

1538
01:14:05,520 --> 01:14:09,480
until my time runs out and we're not

1539
01:14:07,440 --> 01:14:12,660
going to agree on this Herman all I'm

1540
01:14:09,480 --> 01:14:14,910
saying is that this is not the place to

1541
01:14:12,660 --> 01:14:16,950
do it in my opinion and you're saying

1542
01:14:14,910 --> 01:14:19,470
that this is the place to do it in your

1543
01:14:16,950 --> 01:14:21,060
opinion we seem to in frame the question

1544
01:14:19,470 --> 01:14:23,430
now what else do you want to talk about

1545
01:14:21,060 --> 01:14:25,080
are you aware that we only pay district

1546
01:14:23,430 --> 01:14:26,700
attorneys up to maybe twenty three or

1547
01:14:25,080 --> 01:14:28,500
twenty four thousand dollars and that's

1548
01:14:26,700 --> 01:14:30,180
appropriated in the appropriations bill

1549
01:14:28,500 --> 01:14:32,310
if they want more than that they can get

1550
01:14:30,180 --> 01:14:35,400
it from their local sources no sir they

1551
01:14:32,310 --> 01:14:37,410
can practice law and they do well now we

1552
01:14:35,400 --> 01:14:39,060
found that a gentleman here engages in

1553

01:14:37,410 --> 01:14:41,160
business and he does is that not correct

1554
01:14:39,060 --> 01:14:44,490
so what we're talking about here is just

1555
01:14:41,160 --> 01:14:47,340
putting a \$12,000 left no Herman the

1556
01:14:44,490 --> 01:14:49,920
point if a person is engaged in a

1557
01:14:47,340 --> 01:14:52,260
private enterprise beyond this that

1558
01:14:49,920 --> 01:14:53,820
office ought to be abolished by mr.

1559
01:14:52,260 --> 01:14:55,320
Gailey raise his point of all of the

1560
01:14:53,820 --> 01:14:58,770
gentleman's time is up figure I

1561
01:14:55,320 --> 01:15:01,140
respectfully move to table the point of

1562
01:14:58,770 --> 01:15:05,970
order is well taken and sustained the

1563
01:15:01,140 --> 01:15:07,950
chair the chair recognizes mr. Florence

1564
01:15:05,970 --> 01:15:10,860
to close on the amendment mr. speaker

1565
01:15:07,950 --> 01:15:13,620
members miss Holloway would you like to

1566
01:15:10,860 --> 01:15:15,660
ask me yes mr. Florence if if you were

1567
01:15:13,620 --> 01:15:18,800
like these counties and the hollow would

1568
01:15:15,660 --> 01:15:21,870
not address do you want to be recognized

1569
01:15:18,800 --> 01:15:24,660
yeah well you yield to mr. Halliwell yes

1570
01:15:21,870 --> 01:15:25,880
sir thank you if you had one of the jobs

1571
01:15:24,660 --> 01:15:28,440
where you had absolutely no

1572
01:15:25,880 --> 01:15:29,820
responsibilities don't you think \$12,000

1573
01:15:28,440 --> 01:15:31,980
a year it'd be pretty good for

1574
01:15:29,820 --> 01:15:33,750
retirement purposes yes sir I think it'd

1575
01:15:31,980 --> 01:15:37,050
be real good for retirement purposes

1576
01:15:33,750 --> 01:15:39,660
miss Halliwell and this man of the year

1577
01:15:37,050 --> 01:15:41,880
if you had nothing to do except politics

1578
01:15:39,660 --> 01:15:44,250
12 months don't you think you could be

1579
01:15:41,880 --> 01:15:45,570
Man of the Year - yes sir I sure do

1580

01:15:44,250 --> 01:15:46,120
because you know he's probably the best

1581
01:15:45,570 --> 01:15:47,950
thing

1582
01:15:46,120 --> 01:15:49,990
man in that County and when you've got

1583
01:15:47,950 --> 01:15:52,960
nothing else to do but to politic and

1584
01:15:49,990 --> 01:15:54,430
you're getting \$25,000 a year I think he

1585
01:15:52,960 --> 01:15:56,650
definitely should have been that named

1586
01:15:54,430 --> 01:15:58,210
outstanding man of the year as a matter

1587
01:15:56,650 --> 01:16:00,970
of fact that's such a great achievement

1588
01:15:58,210 --> 01:16:03,280
crane over there in Shelby County that

1589
01:16:00,970 --> 01:16:05,650
they autumn named him Texan of the year

1590
01:16:03,280 --> 01:16:08,620
for being able to defraud the people of

1591
01:16:05,650 --> 01:16:11,410
Texas out of \$25,000 a year while you're

1592
01:16:08,620 --> 01:16:12,760
doing nothing well what about you don't

1593
01:16:11,410 --> 01:16:14,770
you think that in addition to

1594
01:16:12,760 --> 01:16:16,630
campaigning for himself he could say a

1595
01:16:14,770 --> 01:16:19,710
good word for mr. Blake as he goes

1596
01:16:16,630 --> 01:16:22,120
around and visit yes sir I sure do

1597
01:16:19,710 --> 01:16:24,040
as a matter of fact miss Halliwell I

1598
01:16:22,120 --> 01:16:27,250
want to say this I think it's time that

1599
01:16:24,040 --> 01:16:29,770
we as legislators and we as lawmakers in

1600
01:16:27,250 --> 01:16:32,380
the state of Texas put petty politics

1601
01:16:29,770 --> 01:16:34,150
aside and that it's time that we get rid

1602
01:16:32,380 --> 01:16:36,940
of gravy trains such as the situation

1603
01:16:34,150 --> 01:16:39,430
over in Shelby County Texas and this

1604
01:16:36,940 --> 01:16:41,920
fella over in Shelby County he also has

1605
01:16:39,430 --> 01:16:43,840
another particular potential asset he

1606
01:16:41,920 --> 01:16:45,550
call mr. paper to evade the other day

1607

01:16:43,840 --> 01:16:48,160
and indicated that he was going to sue

1608
01:16:45,550 --> 01:16:52,110
mr. P but owing me and maybe he'll have

1609
01:16:48,160 --> 01:16:55,660
some more income coming in now then and

1610
01:16:52,110 --> 01:16:57,790
and and and we're sending \$500 to get it

1611
01:16:55,660 --> 01:17:01,000
started if need be but in the state of

1612
01:16:57,790 --> 01:17:04,560
Texas in all seriousness don't you think

1613
01:17:01,000 --> 01:17:06,730
we are to adopt mr. P vetoes amendment

1614
01:17:04,560 --> 01:17:10,210
or something that's worthwhile

1615
01:17:06,730 --> 01:17:11,800
yes sir and I'd say place on tell you

1616
01:17:10,210 --> 01:17:14,230
about mr. Tyler well he's over in Cass

1617
01:17:11,800 --> 01:17:16,030
County Texas where I live and that guy

1618
01:17:14,230 --> 01:17:17,770
over there only make sixteen thousand

1619
01:17:16,030 --> 01:17:20,140
four hundred dollars a year and you know

1620
01:17:17,770 --> 01:17:22,030
what his main duty is he stands at the

1621
01:17:20,140 --> 01:17:24,310
door of the old county building and he

1622
01:17:22,030 --> 01:17:26,320
opens the door for everybody that comes

1623
01:17:24,310 --> 01:17:28,420
in and greets them and tells him hello

1624
01:17:26,320 --> 01:17:30,460
and he's the highest-paid county

1625
01:17:28,420 --> 01:17:32,380
official in Cass County takes well don't

1626
01:17:30,460 --> 01:17:33,820
you in most of the County School

1627
01:17:32,380 --> 01:17:36,160
Superintendent would make pretty good

1628
01:17:33,820 --> 01:17:37,810
doorman yes sir I'll make that make real

1629
01:17:36,160 --> 01:17:40,330
good doorman they don't have much else

1630
01:17:37,810 --> 01:17:42,850
to do well gentleman yield

1631
01:17:40,330 --> 01:17:45,820
good sir sure was had one that's par for

1632
01:17:42,850 --> 01:17:48,820
yield miss had yes sir did I hear you

1633
01:17:45,820 --> 01:17:51,070
mention Cass County yes sir that's where

1634

01:17:48,820 --> 01:17:52,180
I live mr. head that's in your district

1635
01:17:51,070 --> 01:17:54,220
yes sir

1636
01:17:52,180 --> 01:17:57,160
and it that County does still have a

1637
01:17:54,220 --> 01:17:58,400
superintendent we have a well he draws a

1638
01:17:57,160 --> 01:18:00,140
salary and has

1639
01:17:58,400 --> 01:18:02,810
that title and opens the door every day

1640
01:18:00,140 --> 01:18:04,820
for people well mr. Florence have you

1641
01:18:02,810 --> 01:18:06,080
introduced a bill to abolish that office

1642
01:18:04,820 --> 01:18:07,640
if you feel like it needs to be

1643
01:18:06,080 --> 01:18:11,150
abolished but I'm sure that they are

1644
01:18:07,640 --> 01:18:12,770
saying be glad to accommodate you okay

1645
01:18:11,150 --> 01:18:14,719
now you know missed it I'm just a young

1646
01:18:12,770 --> 01:18:16,640
first term freshman down here and I got

1647
01:18:14,719 --> 01:18:18,650
a whole lot to learn but I am trying to

1648
01:18:16,640 --> 01:18:20,239
get that tacked on to a bill right now

1649
01:18:18,650 --> 01:18:23,239
then because I think it's my

1650
01:18:20,239 --> 01:18:24,980
responsibility and my and my obligation

1651
01:18:23,239 --> 01:18:26,690
they've won the state's money's being

1652
01:18:24,980 --> 01:18:29,480
wasted in my district to try to do

1653
01:18:26,690 --> 01:18:31,429
something about it now sir seriously

1654
01:18:29,480 --> 01:18:33,590
members this past year we paid a

1655
01:18:31,429 --> 01:18:35,900
beginning teacher in the state of Texas

1656
01:18:33,590 --> 01:18:38,409
six thousand six hundred dollars and

1657
01:18:35,900 --> 01:18:41,090
we're paying this fella in Shelby County

1658
01:18:38,409 --> 01:18:42,530
\$25,000 in Upshur County which is

1659
01:18:41,090 --> 01:18:44,630
another one of the counties in my

1660
01:18:42,530 --> 01:18:46,790
district we paid seventeen thousand four

1661

01:18:44,630 --> 01:18:48,860
hundred and sixty dollars I think that

1662
01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:50,960
it's time that we came around to a point

1663
01:18:48,860 --> 01:18:52,909
of view of some common sense and mr.

1664
01:18:50,960 --> 01:18:55,070
Correll was talking about paying the man

1665
01:18:52,909 --> 01:18:57,230
a living wage and going at it one way or

1666
01:18:55,070 --> 01:18:59,449
another and from the duties that these

1667
01:18:57,230 --> 01:19:02,780
guys have got a thousand dollars a month

1668
01:18:59,449 --> 01:19:04,489
will be a heap big salary and I would

1669
01:19:02,780 --> 01:19:09,290
ask you to vote no on the motion to

1670
01:19:04,489 --> 01:19:11,600
table mr. Pipitone sends up an amendment

1671
01:19:09,290 --> 01:19:14,510
mr. Caldwell moves to table the

1672
01:19:11,600 --> 01:19:18,020
amendment the question is on the motion

1673
01:19:14,510 --> 01:19:21,949
to table all those in favor of the board

1674
01:19:18,020 --> 01:19:25,270
I vote opposed to vote no vote I vote no

1675
01:19:21,949 --> 01:19:29,350
record vote ask for record both granted

1676
01:19:25,270 --> 01:19:29,350
the clerk will ring the bell

1677
01:19:44,860 --> 01:19:48,460
have all voted

1678
01:19:52,530 --> 01:20:09,530
so mr. Delaney I and instead of no jumbo

1679
01:19:58,290 --> 01:20:09,530
sevens No show mr. hosted back No

1680
01:20:28,200 --> 01:20:35,470
there being 40 eyes 99 days the motion

1681
01:20:32,770 --> 01:20:41,080
to prevail of motion to table fails mr.

1682
01:20:35,470 --> 01:20:44,080
speaker mr. speaker let's call well the

1683
01:20:41,080 --> 01:20:47,860
arguments that I made in opposition to

1684
01:20:44,080 --> 01:20:55,270
that last amendment are inoperative the

1685
01:20:47,860 --> 01:20:57,160
amendment is acceptable to the house mr.

1686
01:20:55,270 --> 01:21:00,850
Peabody sends up an amendment it's now

1687
01:20:57,160 --> 01:21:02,950
acceptable is there objection to the

1688

01:21:00,850 --> 01:21:07,620
adoption of the amendment the chair

1689
01:21:02,950 --> 01:21:10,960
here's none this mingotts adopted today

1690
01:21:07,620 --> 01:21:12,700
is it chair advised that you know if we

1691
01:21:10,960 --> 01:21:14,110
could just do that seven more times we

1692
01:21:12,700 --> 01:21:16,620
had fun that tax reduction from

1693
01:21:14,110 --> 01:21:16,620
yesterday

1694
01:21:26,850 --> 01:21:35,560
the following amendment the clerk will

1695
01:21:29,170 --> 01:21:38,860
read the amendment stage n choir mr.

1696
01:21:35,560 --> 01:21:42,330
Leland how much money did we save the

1697
01:21:38,860 --> 01:21:44,500
chair hasn't seen the computer yet

1698
01:21:42,330 --> 01:21:48,370
amendment to the amendment by Denton

1699
01:21:44,500 --> 01:21:52,240
amends Senate bill 52 committee

1700
01:21:48,370 --> 01:22:00,450
substitute art mr. Denton to explain his

1701
01:21:52,240 --> 01:22:05,860
amendment mr. death mr. Dayton you're up

1702
01:22:00,450 --> 01:22:10,150
mr. speaker mr. Conwell this would add

1703
01:22:05,860 --> 01:22:13,390
rider language pages as a form of a

1704
01:22:10,150 --> 01:22:16,650
parliamentary inquiry the amendment is

1705
01:22:13,390 --> 01:22:19,350
acceptable like mr. Denton to explain it

1706
01:22:16,650 --> 01:22:22,060
mr. Denton to explain this amendment

1707
01:22:19,350 --> 01:22:24,880
members that's what you have good

1708
01:22:22,060 --> 01:22:27,010
cooperation out of the committee this

1709
01:22:24,880 --> 01:22:29,440
amendment will tie down and remember the

1710
01:22:27,010 --> 01:22:31,390
medical student program that passed the

1711
01:22:29,440 --> 01:22:33,760
House earlier and we talked about the

1712
01:22:31,390 --> 01:22:36,280
fifth pathway program this would tie

1713
01:22:33,760 --> 01:22:38,770
down that we're talking about Texas

1714
01:22:36,280 --> 01:22:41,770
residents using the definition and the

1715

01:22:38,770 --> 01:22:43,870
education code to define that I believe

1716
01:22:41,770 --> 01:22:46,810
and the intent was and just make sure

1717
01:22:43,870 --> 01:22:53,770
that this program was for Texas

1718
01:22:46,810 --> 01:22:56,140
residents move its adoption Mr Dettman

1719
01:22:53,770 --> 01:23:00,970
sends up an amendment it's acceptable to

1720
01:22:56,140 --> 01:23:04,330
the committee is there objection to its

1721
01:23:00,970 --> 01:23:07,960
adoption the chair here is none the

1722
01:23:04,330 --> 01:23:09,760
amendment is adopted the following

1723
01:23:07,960 --> 01:23:10,890
amendment to the amendment the clerk

1724
01:23:09,760 --> 01:23:13,540
will read the amendment

1725
01:23:10,890 --> 01:23:15,730
amendment to the amendment by Gilly I'm

1726
01:23:13,540 --> 01:23:18,550
in the committee substitute for Senate

1727
01:23:15,730 --> 01:23:20,410
bill 52 in the following respect the

1728
01:23:18,550 --> 01:23:22,740
chair recognizes mr. Gailey to explain

1729
01:23:20,410 --> 01:23:22,740
his amendment

1730
01:23:28,929 --> 01:23:37,460
mr. speaker fellow members what I

1731
01:23:35,000 --> 01:23:43,190
propose to do by this amendment if

1732
01:23:37,460 --> 01:23:50,420
you'll turn to page 47 under this

1733
01:23:43,190 --> 01:23:52,850
section and 48 but I may I'll just read

1734
01:23:50,420 --> 01:23:57,500
it means the committee substitute as

1735
01:23:52,850 --> 01:23:59,060
follows on page 47 under appropriations

1736
01:23:57,500 --> 01:24:02,679
for the Texas Agricultural Extension

1737
01:23:59,060 --> 01:24:05,119
Service add to item 8 specific

1738
01:24:02,679 --> 01:24:06,139
activities the summer thirty thousand

1739
01:24:05,119 --> 01:24:09,560
five hundred forty eight dollars

1740
01:24:06,139 --> 01:24:14,780
nineteen seventy six and thirty thousand

1741
01:24:09,560 --> 01:24:17,360
seventy dollars 1977 add the words area

1742

01:24:14,780 --> 01:24:21,969
entomologist for Colin and hunt counties

1743
01:24:17,360 --> 01:24:24,500
to the third full paragraph on page four

1744
01:24:21,969 --> 01:24:29,360
this is amendment that mr. Hendricks and

1745
01:24:24,500 --> 01:24:32,650
I bring before you let me tell you what

1746
01:24:29,360 --> 01:24:36,050
our situation is at this time in

1747
01:24:32,650 --> 01:24:39,980
district 4 which includes our counties

1748
01:24:36,050 --> 01:24:41,540
and I happen to have three counties in

1749
01:24:39,980 --> 01:24:44,659
my district and I believe they're in

1750
01:24:41,540 --> 01:24:46,909
three different districts as defined by

1751
01:24:44,659 --> 01:24:50,560
the as defined by the extension

1752
01:24:46,909 --> 01:24:55,130
districts we presently have only one

1753
01:24:50,560 --> 01:24:59,090
entomologist for 20 counties we have one

1754
01:24:55,130 --> 01:25:04,119
economist management specialist for 17

1755
01:24:59,090 --> 01:25:07,820
counties now if you look at page 48

1756
01:25:04,119 --> 01:25:09,170
you'll see I suppose it does help if

1757
01:25:07,820 --> 01:25:13,900
you're on Appropriations Committee

1758
01:25:09,170 --> 01:25:21,610
you'll see on page 48 that this new

1759
01:25:13,900 --> 01:25:25,639
district 14 is going to receive an

1760
01:25:21,610 --> 01:25:29,989
entomologist an economist americano

1761
01:25:25,639 --> 01:25:34,880
specialist a fishery specialist -

1762
01:25:29,989 --> 01:25:38,150
agronomist one fulfilled crops winter

1763
01:25:34,880 --> 01:25:41,570
pasture a food technologist

1764
01:25:38,150 --> 01:25:45,110
our ancient brush specialist recreation

1765
01:25:41,570 --> 01:25:51,560
specialist and a whore specialist fellow

1766
01:25:45,110 --> 01:25:56,750
members the counties of hunt and Kahlan

1767
01:25:51,560 --> 01:26:00,980
as I have stated are in district 4 they

1768
01:25:56,750 --> 01:26:03,320
have none of these specialists that I

1769

01:26:00,980 --> 01:26:07,400
have referred to except for the

1770
01:26:03,320 --> 01:26:10,940
entomologist the economist and the -

1771
01:26:07,400 --> 01:26:13,610
agronomist and I've state to you that

1772
01:26:10,940 --> 01:26:16,460
live in the cities that it is very very

1773
01:26:13,610 --> 01:26:18,530
important with the terrible time that

1774
01:26:16,460 --> 01:26:21,230
our farmers especially our dairyman and

1775
01:26:18,530 --> 01:26:24,080
our cattlemen are in that we protect

1776
01:26:21,230 --> 01:26:26,330
them the best we can that we provide

1777
01:26:24,080 --> 01:26:30,050
them with the specialists that this

1778
01:26:26,330 --> 01:26:33,020
state brings forward from Texas A&M and

1779
01:26:30,050 --> 01:26:37,490
other fine universities and that we help

1780
01:26:33,020 --> 01:26:41,210
our farmers and our cattlemen and help

1781
01:26:37,490 --> 01:26:44,360
them fight these insects which destroy

1782
01:26:41,210 --> 01:26:48,110
the crops which infest the cattle the

1783
01:26:44,360 --> 01:26:51,080
dairy and the beef I don't think that

1784
01:26:48,110 --> 01:26:53,330
this is a large sum of money I think it

1785
01:26:51,080 --> 01:26:56,300
will be returned by the produce the

1786
01:26:53,330 --> 01:26:59,750
products that will be forthcoming from

1787
01:26:56,300 --> 01:27:02,390
these two counties alone let me let me

1788
01:26:59,750 --> 01:27:04,220
point out to you that that in the

1789
01:27:02,390 --> 01:27:08,000
appropriations bill that I have referred

1790
01:27:04,220 --> 01:27:11,990
to and apparently a new district 14 is

1791
01:27:08,000 --> 01:27:14,180
being created and in it in it they're

1792
01:27:11,990 --> 01:27:18,110
providing these specialists for every

1793
01:27:14,180 --> 01:27:21,380
area for every area for every item that

1794
01:27:18,110 --> 01:27:23,720
I have mentioned I hope that you will

1795
01:27:21,380 --> 01:27:27,350
support this I know that I've talked to

1796

01:27:23,720 --> 01:27:29,840
some 40 or 50 of you today this is very

1797
01:27:27,350 --> 01:27:32,930
important not just one of my three

1798
01:27:29,840 --> 01:27:34,970
counties but it's very important to hunt

1799
01:27:32,930 --> 01:27:37,550
and kahlan counties and mr. Hendricks

1800
01:27:34,970 --> 01:27:42,650
and I both solicit your support we hope

1801
01:27:37,550 --> 01:27:47,090
that you will vote with us mr. carlyle

1802
01:27:42,650 --> 01:27:49,250
to speak against the amendment mr.

1803
01:27:47,090 --> 01:27:50,660
speaker members I'll be very brief

1804
01:27:49,250 --> 01:27:51,559
the reason this amendment was offered

1805
01:27:50,660 --> 01:27:55,969
these

1806
01:27:51,559 --> 01:27:59,210
places were in existence because of

1807
01:27:55,969 --> 01:28:02,900
federal dollars the federal government

1808
01:27:59,210 --> 01:28:06,380
withdrew the funds that if you start

1809
01:28:02,900 --> 01:28:09,110
here there you know there's just no

1810
01:28:06,380 --> 01:28:11,750
stopping we can't pick up all of the

1811
01:28:09,110 --> 01:28:14,690
spending provided by federal dollars

1812
01:28:11,750 --> 01:28:17,239
when they decide to withdraw funds and

1813
01:28:14,690 --> 01:28:21,199
that's exactly what mr. Gillie and mr.

1814
01:28:17,239 --> 01:28:24,710
hendricks are asking you to do now if

1815
01:28:21,199 --> 01:28:26,780
you consider that \$60,000 and it's not

1816
01:28:24,710 --> 01:28:28,940
monopoly money it's not Mickey Mouse

1817
01:28:26,780 --> 01:28:32,210
money it's real dollars that your tax

1818
01:28:28,940 --> 01:28:36,650
payers provide through the sweat of

1819
01:28:32,210 --> 01:28:38,960
their labor if you consider that money

1820
01:28:36,650 --> 01:28:41,570
for what it is really money and you

1821
01:28:38,960 --> 01:28:44,960
consider that you can totally fund one

1822
01:28:41,570 --> 01:28:48,469
special education unit with it I believe

1823

01:28:44,960 --> 01:28:53,270
you'll join me in voting to table this

1824
01:28:48,469 --> 01:28:55,130
amendment Baker well gentleman yield yo

1825
01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:56,929
mr. Cobb well assuming that it's a

1826
01:28:55,130 --> 01:29:00,559
friendly question I will leave a

1827
01:28:56,929 --> 01:29:02,719
friendly question call well I had a

1828
01:29:00,559 --> 01:29:04,429
similar request like this from one of my

1829
01:29:02,719 --> 01:29:07,130
County and isn't it true that some of us

1830
01:29:04,429 --> 01:29:09,050
on the Appropriations Committee decided

1831
01:29:07,130 --> 01:29:11,360
that we couldn't do these things and so

1832
01:29:09,050 --> 01:29:13,849
we did the best we could and as you said

1833
01:29:11,360 --> 01:29:16,039
if we start this thing on let's do

1834
01:29:13,849 --> 01:29:17,929
something for me basis there's no end to

1835
01:29:16,039 --> 01:29:20,119
it that's right mr. Harwell I had a

1836
01:29:17,929 --> 01:29:22,369
request 2 years ago from my district to

1837
01:29:20,119 --> 01:29:25,730
add about five people for rice research

1838
01:29:22,369 --> 01:29:27,860
I withstood the temptation and I didn't

1839
01:29:25,730 --> 01:29:30,139
do it now just because the federal

1840
01:29:27,860 --> 01:29:32,929
government comes down here and creates

1841
01:29:30,139 --> 01:29:35,929
these programs and provides these jobs

1842
01:29:32,929 --> 01:29:38,270
if if the legislature you know there's

1843
01:29:35,929 --> 01:29:40,159
not enough money in Fort Knox as you

1844
01:29:38,270 --> 01:29:43,039
well know mr. Harlow well we did the

1845
01:29:40,159 --> 01:29:47,840
best we did could we increase the

1846
01:29:43,039 --> 01:29:50,239
spending in this area about 23% and I

1847
01:29:47,840 --> 01:29:51,920
just say I'm Nelson uff and this as a

1848
01:29:50,239 --> 01:29:54,230
matter of principle we've just got to

1849
01:29:51,920 --> 01:29:56,150
stop it or there's no end to it for that

1850

01:29:54,230 --> 01:29:57,890
that's right mr. Cole well I adore

1851
01:29:56,150 --> 01:29:59,420
one of my counties won't do something

1852
01:29:57,890 --> 01:30:01,100
similar to this I knew the state

1853
01:29:59,420 --> 01:30:02,710
couldn't afford it and we just got to

1854
01:30:01,100 --> 01:30:04,880
say no to these requests now

1855
01:30:02,710 --> 01:30:06,710
particularly if we're going to do

1856
01:30:04,880 --> 01:30:08,540
anything about public school for lunch

1857
01:30:06,710 --> 01:30:18,830
mr. Harwell for that reason I moved to

1858
01:30:08,540 --> 01:30:21,020
table that's Enix closed that's Hendrix

1859
01:30:18,830 --> 01:30:22,940
closed only a minute this is bigger

1860
01:30:21,020 --> 01:30:24,530
members I've never asked for a thing in

1861
01:30:22,940 --> 01:30:30,140
the world on Appropriations

1862
01:30:24,530 --> 01:30:33,980
this covers \$30,000 in one year by him

1863
01:30:30,140 --> 01:30:36,500
30,000 in the next I'm not asking for a

1864
01:30:33,980 --> 01:30:39,500
large sum of money it was requested by

1865
01:30:36,500 --> 01:30:41,210
the Extension Service man M it was

1866
01:30:39,500 --> 01:30:43,640
requested for the appropriation

1867
01:30:41,210 --> 01:30:48,290
committee by our own Agriculture

1868
01:30:43,640 --> 01:30:50,929
Committee of the Texas House the farmers

1869
01:30:48,290 --> 01:30:55,280
and cattlemen and my area the black line

1870
01:30:50,929 --> 01:30:58,489
area of Texas need it if you can't find

1871
01:30:55,280 --> 01:31:00,350
anything or they can't argue against it

1872
01:30:58,489 --> 01:31:02,659
for any other reason I throw up federal

1873
01:31:00,350 --> 01:31:04,520
government at you well this is state

1874
01:31:02,659 --> 01:31:07,489
funds and we're asking for it it

1875
01:31:04,520 --> 01:31:09,860
involves \$30,000 in each year the

1876
01:31:07,489 --> 01:31:17,330
biennium and I ask that you vote no on

1877

01:31:09,860 --> 01:31:19,010
the motion table to give us ended up

1878
01:31:17,330 --> 01:31:20,510
amendment mr. Karr well most stable the

1879
01:31:19,010 --> 01:31:22,580
question occurs on the most a table all

1880
01:31:20,510 --> 01:31:26,770
those opposed motion table food I our

1881
01:31:22,580 --> 01:31:26,770
opposed to vote no division vote

1882
01:31:36,949 --> 01:31:48,449
listen so much Blake voting aye all

1883
01:31:41,309 --> 01:31:51,500
members voted today this voting I am a

1884
01:31:48,449 --> 01:31:51,500
true I'm voting no

1885
01:32:20,719 --> 01:32:25,790
now being 64 and 53 knows emotion table

1886
01:32:23,570 --> 01:32:26,449
prevails following a momenta clerk will

1887
01:32:25,790 --> 01:32:34,400
read the amendment

1888
01:32:26,449 --> 01:32:35,900
I remember to the amendment by Cody I'm

1889
01:32:34,400 --> 01:32:41,800
in the committee substitute to Senate

1890
01:32:35,900 --> 01:32:44,350
bill 52 by changing page four high 49

1891
01:32:41,800 --> 01:32:47,239
Mexico did explain his amendment

1892
01:32:44,350 --> 01:32:52,070
mr. speaker members let me have your

1893
01:32:47,239 --> 01:32:54,920
attention for just a second we would

1894
01:32:52,070 --> 01:32:56,600
just hurt over an amendment for \$30,000

1895
01:32:54,920 --> 01:32:59,510
and just so happens that's what I want

1896
01:32:56,600 --> 01:33:02,680
and let me preface this by saying I'm

1897
01:32:59,510 --> 01:33:05,060
going to appeal to two very fundamental

1898
01:33:02,680 --> 01:33:08,030
parts of this legislature greed and

1899
01:33:05,060 --> 01:33:14,060
larceny now what I hope that you will

1900
01:33:08,030 --> 01:33:16,910
help me with is on page 449 there under

1901
01:33:14,060 --> 01:33:19,100
the Texas Forest Service I want to

1902
01:33:16,910 --> 01:33:20,960
reduce for just the first year of the

1903
01:33:19,100 --> 01:33:24,110
biennium I don't want to take all of it

1904

01:33:20,960 --> 01:33:28,130
just the first one from the Texas Forest

1905
01:33:24,110 --> 01:33:30,140
Service where it has fire control I want

1906
01:33:28,130 --> 01:33:33,199
to move thirty thousand dollars from

1907
01:33:30,140 --> 01:33:35,870
that item and move it over to page four

1908
01:33:33,199 --> 01:33:37,430
or four and take that thirty thousand

1909
01:33:35,870 --> 01:33:40,420
dollars and apply it to whether for

1910
01:33:37,430 --> 01:33:43,100
colleges technical vocational program

1911
01:33:40,420 --> 01:33:45,320
members what we've got at Fort Walters

1912
01:33:43,100 --> 01:33:47,980
we were fortunate enough to acquire some

1913
01:33:45,320 --> 01:33:51,050
property from the federal government and

1914
01:33:47,980 --> 01:33:53,840
we are experiencing a build up program

1915
01:33:51,050 --> 01:33:56,239
and \$30,000 for one year would go a long

1916
01:33:53,840 --> 01:33:59,210
way we've got a about 40% of our

1917
01:33:56,239 --> 01:34:02,150
enrollment into college is veterans and

1918
01:33:59,210 --> 01:34:04,160
probably about 65 to 70 percent over an

1919
01:34:02,150 --> 01:34:07,370
hour vocational technical program of

1920
01:34:04,160 --> 01:34:10,280
veterans and this \$30,000 would go a

1921
01:34:07,370 --> 01:34:12,830
long way and I can assure you \$30,000 in

1922
01:34:10,280 --> 01:34:13,790
Texas A&M or the Forest Service they'll

1923
01:34:12,830 --> 01:34:16,280
never miss it

1924
01:34:13,790 --> 01:34:18,199
and we can use it over and in Barker and

1925
01:34:16,280 --> 01:34:20,120
Palo Pinto counties and I hope you'll

1926
01:34:18,199 --> 01:34:21,080
give me a vote on this man mr. speaker

1927
01:34:20,120 --> 01:34:23,719
with the gentleman yield for a question

1928
01:34:21,080 --> 01:34:28,640
let's go to you I'd be delighted to you

1929
01:34:23,719 --> 01:34:30,260
let's go well mr. Cody where did you say

1930
01:34:28,640 --> 01:34:32,370
if you did say and if you didn't would

1931

01:34:30,260 --> 01:34:35,070
you tell us what college this is

1932
01:34:32,370 --> 01:34:36,120
whether for college this is the anywhere

1933
01:34:35,070 --> 01:34:38,400
near your district

1934
01:34:36,120 --> 01:34:42,300
well actually I'm glad you brought that

1935
01:34:38,400 --> 01:34:44,370
up to show you how partisan I am part of

1936
01:34:42,300 --> 01:34:46,200
it is in my colleague mr. Hanna's

1937
01:34:44,370 --> 01:34:48,420
district and part of it is mine he just

1938
01:34:46,200 --> 01:34:50,280
splits the county lying right in half

1939
01:34:48,420 --> 01:34:52,110
it's over at Fort Walters if some of

1940
01:34:50,280 --> 01:34:54,210
y'all remember where Fort Walters is

1941
01:34:52,110 --> 01:35:00,000
that where were you when they fought the

1942
01:34:54,210 --> 01:35:03,720
war daddy but aside from that how do we

1943
01:35:00,000 --> 01:35:07,500
determine in the appropriations bill

1944
01:35:03,720 --> 01:35:09,720
what funds are assigned and appropriated

1945
01:35:07,500 --> 01:35:11,310
to each of the many junior colleges and

1946
01:35:09,720 --> 01:35:13,890
community colleges in the state for

1947
01:35:11,310 --> 01:35:16,380
vocational technical education mr. Carr

1948
01:35:13,890 --> 01:35:18,420
well you know as well as I do you know

1949
01:35:16,380 --> 01:35:19,950
a.m. the University of Texas and all

1950
01:35:18,420 --> 01:35:22,920
these other big schools they've got a

1951
01:35:19,950 --> 01:35:24,660
lot of expertise and finessing and these

1952
01:35:22,920 --> 01:35:26,730
junior college presidents and I see a

1953
01:35:24,660 --> 01:35:29,820
couple of my ex-boss is sitting out

1954
01:35:26,730 --> 01:35:31,950
there these guys are real timid and that

1955
01:35:29,820 --> 01:35:34,560
they're afraid to speak up and ask well

1956
01:35:31,950 --> 01:35:37,920
you know they're just so grateful we

1957
01:35:34,560 --> 01:35:39,690
just you know they teach 43 percent of

1958

01:35:37,920 --> 01:35:41,670
the students in the state and we give

1959
01:35:39,690 --> 01:35:43,320
them a whole 13 percent in the budget

1960
01:35:41,670 --> 01:35:44,730
and these guys it's a fright now

1961
01:35:43,320 --> 01:35:47,280
especially when some of these guys get

1962
01:35:44,730 --> 01:35:49,110
meat axes you know and chop off a little

1963
01:35:47,280 --> 01:35:51,120
bit just scare the heck out of them all

1964
01:35:49,110 --> 01:35:52,950
right all I'm trying to do is just help

1965
01:35:51,120 --> 01:35:56,960
mine are getting a little back to my

1966
01:35:52,950 --> 01:36:00,540
question yes sir yeah I'm answering it

1967
01:35:56,960 --> 01:36:02,250
how do we walk I'm going to help you mr.

1968
01:36:00,540 --> 01:36:03,690
Kaul well because I'm telling you we

1969
01:36:02,250 --> 01:36:06,060
need it over there because we are

1970
01:36:03,690 --> 01:36:07,920
experiencing a build up program in our

1971
01:36:06,060 --> 01:36:09,930
technical vocational but around us how

1972
01:36:07,920 --> 01:36:12,180
do we determine the appropriation for

1973
01:36:09,930 --> 01:36:14,610
our vocational technical education

1974
01:36:12,180 --> 01:36:16,770
within the junior college and community

1975
01:36:14,610 --> 01:36:18,420
college system well apparently you just

1976
01:36:16,770 --> 01:36:21,270
sit there and listen to the needs I

1977
01:36:18,420 --> 01:36:21,800
guess most call well no well explain it

1978
01:36:21,270 --> 01:36:25,620
to me

1979
01:36:21,800 --> 01:36:27,870
well it's determined by several

1980
01:36:25,620 --> 01:36:31,350
criterion the most important which is a

1981
01:36:27,870 --> 01:36:33,840
formula they're all treated the same at

1982
01:36:31,350 --> 01:36:36,179
least before your memos often they won't

1983
01:36:33,840 --> 01:36:37,710
open seas are the same remember though

1984
01:36:36,179 --> 01:36:39,600
mr. call well this is what we're down

1985

01:36:37,710 --> 01:36:41,130
here for my good colleague mr. people

1986
01:36:39,600 --> 01:36:42,630
toe he just helped us out here a little

1987
01:36:41,130 --> 01:36:48,110
bit some of the problems that we've got

1988
01:36:42,630 --> 01:36:48,110
and Mr Speaker I move adoption of this

1989
01:36:51,920 --> 01:36:55,130
mr. president speak against the

1990
01:36:53,820 --> 01:36:59,880
amendment

1991
01:36:55,130 --> 01:37:01,620
let speaking members as mr. Kyle was

1992
01:36:59,880 --> 01:37:04,350
pointing on the back mic pointing out on

1993
01:37:01,620 --> 01:37:06,960
the back microphone junior colleges of

1994
01:37:04,350 --> 01:37:09,449
course are funded through a formula

1995
01:37:06,960 --> 01:37:13,350
system based on the contact hours that

1996
01:37:09,449 --> 01:37:16,080
the colleges turn in to the Coordinating

1997
01:37:13,350 --> 01:37:18,360
Board which also provided certain

1998
01:37:16,080 --> 01:37:21,570
weights now the way we handle this and

1999
01:37:18,360 --> 01:37:23,190
in in our committee the governor came up

2000
01:37:21,570 --> 01:37:25,440
with one set of recommended weights

2001
01:37:23,190 --> 01:37:27,210
which gave were funded at a lower amount

2002
01:37:25,440 --> 01:37:30,199
for junior colleges Legislative Budget

2003
01:37:27,210 --> 01:37:34,830
board came up with another set of values

2004
01:37:30,199 --> 01:37:38,219
we decided in in the committee to take

2005
01:37:34,830 --> 01:37:41,520
the average between those two and we

2006
01:37:38,219 --> 01:37:43,830
treated all junior colleges alike now I

2007
01:37:41,520 --> 01:37:45,929
assume that what mr. Cody is trying to

2008
01:37:43,830 --> 01:37:47,850
do is bring this back to the level that

2009
01:37:45,929 --> 01:37:49,890
was recommended by the legislative board

2010
01:37:47,850 --> 01:37:52,500
they say budget board let me point out

2011
01:37:49,890 --> 01:37:54,600
to you that this would be treating this

2012

01:37:52,500 --> 01:37:57,090
one junior college different from every

2013
01:37:54,600 --> 01:37:59,219
other junior college now on the other of

2014
01:37:57,090 --> 01:38:04,949
the flip side of the coin he's taking

2015
01:37:59,219 --> 01:38:07,650
the money out of forest controlled fire

2016
01:38:04,949 --> 01:38:09,270
control fire control program under the

2017
01:38:07,650 --> 01:38:10,650
Texas Forest Service for controlling

2018
01:38:09,270 --> 01:38:13,350
fires in East Texas this is a

2019
01:38:10,650 --> 01:38:15,360
contingency fund is put there in case

2020
01:38:13,350 --> 01:38:17,429
they do have fires anyhow I understand

2021
01:38:15,360 --> 01:38:19,320
do have them out there in East Texas and

2022
01:38:17,429 --> 01:38:21,030
that's what that money is there for but

2023
01:38:19,320 --> 01:38:23,190
the main point is that we would be

2024
01:38:21,030 --> 01:38:24,780
treating this giving special treatment

2025
01:38:23,190 --> 01:38:26,520
to this one junior college in the state

2026
01:38:24,780 --> 01:38:31,400
of Texas if you adopted this member for

2027
01:38:26,520 --> 01:38:34,350
that reason Mr Speaker I love the thing

2028
01:38:31,400 --> 01:38:37,050
mr. president you know begging the

2029
01:38:34,350 --> 01:38:38,880
question about the junior colleges I

2030
01:38:37,050 --> 01:38:41,130
think it was showing us pretty

2031
01:38:38,880 --> 01:38:43,920
conclusively in Appropriations Committee

2032
01:38:41,130 --> 01:38:46,070
that if anything the Forest Service had

2033
01:38:43,920 --> 01:38:48,590
been underfunded in the past

2034
01:38:46,070 --> 01:38:50,150
that they were indeed and isn't it true

2035
01:38:48,590 --> 01:38:52,579
that they demonstrated that they were

2036
01:38:50,150 --> 01:38:54,920
performing a great service which was of

2037
01:38:52,579 --> 01:38:57,440
vital importance to the economy of East

2038
01:38:54,920 --> 01:38:59,630
Texas I agree mr. Agnes are certainly

2039

01:38:57,440 --> 01:39:01,550
well they are they sure go ahead

2040
01:38:59,630 --> 01:39:04,250
you know you're not aware that you know

2041
01:39:01,550 --> 01:39:07,369
tree farming is becoming ever more

2042
01:39:04,250 --> 01:39:10,310
important in East Texas and we're facing

2043
01:39:07,369 --> 01:39:11,929
a continual shortage of timber and

2044
01:39:10,310 --> 01:39:13,579
lumber in this country and we ought to

2045
01:39:11,929 --> 01:39:15,409
be doing everything we can to protect

2046
01:39:13,579 --> 01:39:17,179
that resource isn't that right

2047
01:39:15,409 --> 01:39:19,130
that's right mr. Agnes and we do need

2048
01:39:17,179 --> 01:39:20,780
these funds in case there are fires it's

2049
01:39:19,130 --> 01:39:22,699
not spindling that no this money goes

2050
01:39:20,780 --> 01:39:24,860
into personnel this is all money to set

2051
01:39:22,699 --> 01:39:28,329
aside take care of these catastrophes

2052
01:39:24,860 --> 01:39:28,329
bad reading I move to table

2053
01:39:30,130 --> 01:39:42,889
let's County close only a minute mr.

2054
01:39:39,530 --> 01:39:45,679
speaker and members we're talking here

2055
01:39:42,889 --> 01:39:48,199
about two million five hundred thousand

2056
01:39:45,679 --> 01:39:50,599
dollars and all in the world I'm trying

2057
01:39:48,199 --> 01:39:53,540
to do is to get thirty thousand dollars

2058
01:39:50,599 --> 01:39:58,639
for one year only former junior college

2059
01:39:53,540 --> 01:40:02,030
and I listened to some of this testimony

2060
01:39:58,639 --> 01:40:03,889
from the LBB whenever they were talking

2061
01:40:02,030 --> 01:40:05,869
about adding these out here and this is

2062
01:40:03,889 --> 01:40:07,579
just for fire control and I assure he is

2063
01:40:05,869 --> 01:40:09,349
not going to hurt anything and I hope

2064
01:40:07,579 --> 01:40:11,360
you'll help me on this man mr. Englund

2065
01:40:09,349 --> 01:40:14,179
gentleman yield gentleman yield in floor

2066

01:40:11,360 --> 01:40:15,290
mr. mr. kotis ends up in amendment mr.

2067
01:40:14,179 --> 01:40:17,030
Conwell moves the table the question

2068
01:40:15,290 --> 01:40:18,679
occurs on a motion to table all Oden

2069
01:40:17,030 --> 01:40:28,219
favor the motion table or dialogues pose

2070
01:40:18,679 --> 01:40:33,800
about no division vote strike the board

2071
01:40:28,219 --> 01:40:34,699
the motions table mr. Reyes following

2072
01:40:33,800 --> 01:40:38,210
amendment a clerk will read the

2073
01:40:34,699 --> 01:40:40,670
amendment amendment to the amendment by

2074
01:40:38,210 --> 01:40:43,040
Reyes I'm in committee substitute Senate

2075
01:40:40,670 --> 01:40:45,219
bill 52 mr. Reyes to explain his

2076
01:40:43,040 --> 01:40:45,219
amendment

2077
01:41:03,260 --> 01:41:14,480
miss miss speaker members my amendment

2078
01:41:08,000 --> 01:41:18,230
would take in the appropriations for the

2079
01:41:14,480 --> 01:41:21,860
University of Houston and add an item

2080
01:41:18,230 --> 01:41:27,440
under special items would add night and

2081
01:41:21,860 --> 01:41:31,100
Jean I'm sorry tinsy no gee I'm sorry

2082
01:41:27,440 --> 01:41:33,940
would take an item see tins and take

2083
01:41:31,100 --> 01:41:33,940
from Tennessee

2084
01:42:25,610 --> 01:42:31,260
mr. speaker members this we had the

2085
01:42:28,920 --> 01:42:34,830
wrong amendment laid out this amendment

2086
01:42:31,260 --> 01:42:39,420
here is an amendment dealing with the

2087
01:42:34,830 --> 01:42:42,540
the law school clinical program at Texas

2088
01:42:39,420 --> 01:42:44,820
Southern University most of the other

2089
01:42:42,540 --> 01:42:49,590
law schools in the state have got some

2090
01:42:44,820 --> 01:42:52,470
kind of a training training ground for

2091
01:42:49,590 --> 01:42:55,190
their law students Texas Southern does

2092
01:42:52,470 --> 01:42:57,690
not at this point time and what this

2093

01:42:55,190 --> 01:43:00,540
what this amendment would do would add

2094
01:42:57,690 --> 01:43:02,850
in seventy six ninety seven thousand six

2095
01:43:00,540 --> 01:43:04,590
hundred and twenty three seventy seven

2096
01:43:02,850 --> 01:43:08,730
not one hundred and six thousand four

2097
01:43:04,590 --> 01:43:11,550
hundred and sixty-seven and it's it's

2098
01:43:08,730 --> 01:43:13,530
the same amounts that are in the senate

2099
01:43:11,550 --> 01:43:16,200
appropriations bill on the other side I

2100
01:43:13,530 --> 01:43:18,870
think that it's this program would be

2101
01:43:16,200 --> 01:43:21,210
very conducive I think to to the lawyers

2102
01:43:18,870 --> 01:43:23,970
or the law students and the lawyers to

2103
01:43:21,210 --> 01:43:28,170
be coming out of Texas Southern

2104
01:43:23,970 --> 01:43:30,600
University I personally feel that that

2105
01:43:28,170 --> 01:43:32,690
they experience and the help that that

2106
01:43:30,600 --> 01:43:37,410
these students could get through

2107
01:43:32,690 --> 01:43:39,270
participating in the DA's office and

2108
01:43:37,410 --> 01:43:42,120
public defenders and in offices in

2109
01:43:39,270 --> 01:43:44,520
juvenile courts would provide a lot of

2110
01:43:42,120 --> 01:43:47,790
good background a lot of good legal

2111
01:43:44,520 --> 01:43:50,210
knowledge for these law students so that

2112
01:43:47,790 --> 01:43:53,280
when when they do get out to practice

2113
01:43:50,210 --> 01:43:56,160
law in this state they'll be able and

2114
01:43:53,280 --> 01:44:00,450
have the the the background to support

2115
01:43:56,160 --> 01:44:02,400
their efforts mr. speaker magnet world

2116
01:44:00,450 --> 01:44:08,100
gentleman yield gentleman yield mr.

2117
01:44:02,400 --> 01:44:10,680
Gannon yes sir mr. Reyes on the list of

2118
01:44:08,100 --> 01:44:12,330
priorities submitted to the

2119
01:44:10,680 --> 01:44:16,470
Appropriations Committee by the

2120

01:44:12,330 --> 01:44:19,470
president the TSU are you informed as to

2121
01:44:16,470 --> 01:44:25,890
where this particular item stood on that

2122
01:44:19,470 --> 01:44:27,420
list I'm told it was about number 10

2123
01:44:25,890 --> 01:44:33,030
that's right

2124
01:44:27,420 --> 01:44:34,770
it was way down on the list and are you

2125
01:44:33,030 --> 01:44:37,650
aware of the amount of time the

2126
01:44:34,770 --> 01:44:43,530
committee spent discussing appropriate

2127
01:44:37,650 --> 01:44:45,630
- TSU but mr. Agnew John told that and I

2128
01:44:43,530 --> 01:44:48,239
was present for some of the debate I'm

2129
01:44:45,630 --> 01:44:50,400
told that that y'all did a very

2130
01:44:48,239 --> 01:44:52,770
commendable job as far as the school is

2131
01:44:50,400 --> 01:44:55,890
concerned I am just at this point

2132
01:44:52,770 --> 01:44:58,500
concerned about the well the clinical

2133
01:44:55,890 --> 01:45:01,170
program for the law students and I would

2134
01:44:58,500 --> 01:45:02,550
hope that that what I'm doing here is

2135
01:45:01,170 --> 01:45:05,100
not indifference to anything that

2136
01:45:02,550 --> 01:45:07,110
committee did because if it if it's

2137
01:45:05,100 --> 01:45:08,870
implied in any way I didn't mean to

2138
01:45:07,110 --> 01:45:11,159
because I think y'all did a very very

2139
01:45:08,870 --> 01:45:13,380
outstanding job as far as that

2140
01:45:11,159 --> 01:45:15,780
university is concerned mr. Reyes are

2141
01:45:13,380 --> 01:45:18,210
you further informed that surprisingly I

2142
01:45:15,780 --> 01:45:22,980
was the one that made the motion to

2143
01:45:18,210 --> 01:45:25,409
increase appropriations for TSU mr.

2144
01:45:22,980 --> 01:45:28,590
Agnes I think I can just answer that by

2145
01:45:25,409 --> 01:45:33,929
saying that that that not only was a

2146
01:45:28,590 --> 01:45:36,150
committee very charitable with the Texas

2147

01:45:33,929 --> 01:45:37,739
Southern University but a number of the

2148
01:45:36,150 --> 01:45:41,630
members from that committee were very

2149
01:45:37,739 --> 01:45:44,340
cognizant of the problems that that are

2150
01:45:41,630 --> 01:45:46,350
involved in in running that university

2151
01:45:44,340 --> 01:45:48,690
in Houston and I if we were the

2152
01:45:46,350 --> 01:45:52,409
individual I applaud your motions mr.

2153
01:45:48,690 --> 01:45:55,260
Reyes I'm not debating whether this

2154
01:45:52,409 --> 01:45:58,380
program is meritorious or not but if you

2155
01:45:55,260 --> 01:46:01,140
check with mr. Leland and ask him I

2156
01:45:58,380 --> 01:46:04,110
think you will find that I said that if

2157
01:46:01,140 --> 01:46:06,150
you want a trade and you think this is

2158
01:46:04,110 --> 01:46:08,640
more important than some other item I'll

2159
01:46:06,150 --> 01:46:10,650
support that motion but isn't it true

2160
01:46:08,640 --> 01:46:13,230
that he refused to do that he just wants

2161
01:46:10,650 --> 01:46:16,770
to have this on top of very generous

2162
01:46:13,230 --> 01:46:18,449
treatment mr. agna I tried to personally

2163
01:46:16,770 --> 01:46:20,070
find some money elsewhere and I have

2164
01:46:18,449 --> 01:46:22,530
some amendments that I worked on that I

2165
01:46:20,070 --> 01:46:25,469
found the money the money for my would

2166
01:46:22,530 --> 01:46:27,659
have I would have at this point to

2167
01:46:25,469 --> 01:46:29,550
figured that we could take this money

2168
01:46:27,659 --> 01:46:32,040
from the money that we say from the

2169
01:46:29,550 --> 01:46:34,290
counties school superintendents fund

2170
01:46:32,040 --> 01:46:36,239
well mr. Reyes would you be in favor of

2171
01:46:34,290 --> 01:46:38,580
reducing a like amount from the

2172
01:46:36,239 --> 01:46:42,000
University of Houston for this purpose

2173
01:46:38,580 --> 01:46:43,860
where we have been overly generous would

2174

01:46:42,000 --> 01:46:45,449
you restate your question I just want to

2175
01:46:43,860 --> 01:46:48,239
know whether you'd be willing to deduct

2176
01:46:45,449 --> 01:46:49,060
a like amount from some appropriation to

2177
01:46:48,239 --> 01:46:50,620
the University

2178
01:46:49,060 --> 01:46:54,460
Houston where we have been overly

2179
01:46:50,620 --> 01:46:56,320
generous I missed arachnid I sure would

2180
01:46:54,460 --> 01:46:58,060
I sure would be amenable to that cover

2181
01:46:56,320 --> 01:47:00,400
that I'll support the man you draft up

2182
01:46:58,060 --> 01:47:02,920
the amendment now support you may speak

2183
01:47:00,400 --> 01:47:06,670
with a gentleman yield gentleman yields

2184
01:47:02,920 --> 01:47:08,200
mr. mr. Reyes now let me see if I

2185
01:47:06,670 --> 01:47:09,880
understood what you said we were going

2186
01:47:08,200 --> 01:47:14,310
to do if we adopted this amendment this

2187
01:47:09,880 --> 01:47:16,540
money is going to be used to fund a

2188
01:47:14,310 --> 01:47:20,830
clinical program at Texas Southern

2189
01:47:16,540 --> 01:47:25,090
University Law School yes right yes sir

2190
01:47:20,830 --> 01:47:26,710
all right and it's to fund the program

2191
01:47:25,090 --> 01:47:28,780
so that these students can work with the

2192
01:47:26,710 --> 01:47:31,030
district attorney in Harris County is

2193
01:47:28,780 --> 01:47:33,370
that correct not only the district

2194
01:47:31,030 --> 01:47:37,120
attorney but the public offenders public

2195
01:47:33,370 --> 01:47:39,340
defenders program the office of juvenile

2196
01:47:37,120 --> 01:47:43,570
court to participate within that

2197
01:47:39,340 --> 01:47:45,310
profession all right now when I was in

2198
01:47:43,570 --> 01:47:47,890
law school I went down and worked with

2199
01:47:45,310 --> 01:47:49,480
these people but I was unaware that the

2200
01:47:47,890 --> 01:47:52,180
University of Houston had any money

2201

01:47:49,480 --> 01:47:53,770
available to in any way help me in this

2202
01:47:52,180 --> 01:47:58,150
program can you tell me how this money

2203
01:47:53,770 --> 01:47:59,770
would be used mr. mr. Vick the

2204
01:47:58,150 --> 01:48:02,410
University Houston the University of

2205
01:47:59,770 --> 01:48:05,590
Texas don't didn't ask this this

2206
01:48:02,410 --> 01:48:08,890
appropriations for clinical programs but

2207
01:48:05,590 --> 01:48:10,210
but they're using now that the instance

2208
01:48:08,890 --> 01:48:12,760
that they're using is that they're going

2209
01:48:10,210 --> 01:48:14,260
in using legal aid clinics and they're

2210
01:48:12,760 --> 01:48:16,300
getting the appropriations through the

2211
01:48:14,260 --> 01:48:17,890
Potlata code for Nevada gentlemen time

2212
01:48:16,300 --> 01:48:20,710
expired for Nevada well taken and

2213
01:48:17,890 --> 01:48:23,920
sustained chair recognizes mr. Halliwell

2214
01:48:20,710 --> 01:48:26,220
against the amendment let's figure mr.

2215
01:48:23,920 --> 01:48:28,420
speaker and members of the House the

2216
01:48:26,220 --> 01:48:30,130
Appropriations Committee was quite

2217
01:48:28,420 --> 01:48:34,090
liberal with Texas Southern University

2218
01:48:30,130 --> 01:48:36,970
in their special items appropriation in

2219
01:48:34,090 --> 01:48:39,130
fact I believe there's either 12 or 13

2220
01:48:36,970 --> 01:48:41,410
special items granted to Texas Southern

2221
01:48:39,130 --> 01:48:45,100
University for a wide range of

2222
01:48:41,410 --> 01:48:47,080
activities that no other school received

2223
01:48:45,100 --> 01:48:50,350
this much except the big schools of

2224
01:48:47,080 --> 01:48:52,090
Texas A&M and Texas Tech some of the

2225
01:48:50,350 --> 01:48:53,920
schools like East Texas State only

2226
01:48:52,090 --> 01:48:56,440
received three thousand dollars in

2227
01:48:53,920 --> 01:48:59,140
special item North Texas State for

2228

01:48:56,440 --> 01:49:00,520
example only 88 thousand while this bill

2229
01:48:59,140 --> 01:49:02,110
with very generous to take

2230
01:49:00,520 --> 01:49:04,090
the southern and gave him a million

2231
01:49:02,110 --> 01:49:06,310
eight hundred thousand the first year of

2232
01:49:04,090 --> 01:49:08,020
the biennium and special item and two

2233
01:49:06,310 --> 01:49:11,080
million the second year of the biennium

2234
01:49:08,020 --> 01:49:12,670
inspected special item now this program

2235
01:49:11,080 --> 01:49:14,470
that they want to implement which is a

2236
01:49:12,670 --> 01:49:16,240
new one in one of many new ones that

2237
01:49:14,470 --> 01:49:19,510
they're receiving in this appropriation

2238
01:49:16,240 --> 01:49:21,310
bill would set up a clinical law program

2239
01:49:19,510 --> 01:49:24,160
where they could go down and work in

2240
01:49:21,310 --> 01:49:26,050
lawyer's office and and this would be a

2241
01:49:24,160 --> 01:49:27,970
part of their program in the law school

2242
01:49:26,050 --> 01:49:30,540
this is just something that we cannot

2243
01:49:27,970 --> 01:49:33,130
afford we can't we gave special

2244
01:49:30,540 --> 01:49:34,630
consideration to Texas Southern we gave

2245
01:49:33,130 --> 01:49:37,360
them more than we gave any of the other

2246
01:49:34,630 --> 01:49:41,430
schools in the state and I move to table

2247
01:49:37,360 --> 01:49:43,870
the speaker will have Germany

2248
01:49:41,430 --> 01:49:45,850
gentleman's yielded floor mr. Washington

2249
01:49:43,870 --> 01:49:48,900
chair recognize mr. Reyes to close only

2250
01:49:45,850 --> 01:49:48,900
the moment mr. speaker

2251
01:49:49,170 --> 01:49:54,910
okay mr. Roy yes mr. Baker since we were

2252
01:49:53,290 --> 01:49:56,530
interrupted and he didn't get answered

2253
01:49:54,910 --> 01:49:59,410
my question with the gentleman yield

2254
01:49:56,530 --> 01:50:00,970
you yield mr. Reyes are you mr. Vick but

2255

01:49:59,410 --> 01:50:03,430
I would like to make my statement I

2256
01:50:00,970 --> 01:50:06,040
don't make it I just I would like you to

2257
01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:08,110
tell the house this was the victim mr.

2258
01:50:06,040 --> 01:50:10,290
Reyes said he'd like to make a statement

2259
01:50:08,110 --> 01:50:13,090
first thank you I think mr. Halliwell

2260
01:50:10,290 --> 01:50:14,380
pointed out exactly the problem with the

2261
01:50:13,090 --> 01:50:16,240
situation over at Texas Southern

2262
01:50:14,380 --> 01:50:19,240
University Texas Southern University

2263
01:50:16,240 --> 01:50:21,250
hadn't really had any kind of a lobbying

2264
01:50:19,240 --> 01:50:23,440
effort in this and this legislature up

2265
01:50:21,250 --> 01:50:25,150
until the last couple of sessions it

2266
01:50:23,440 --> 01:50:27,460
hadn't really had the kind of support

2267
01:50:25,150 --> 01:50:29,380
that it's needed in the past as far as

2268
01:50:27,460 --> 01:50:31,090
the lobbying effort this legislature is

2269
01:50:29,380 --> 01:50:32,590
concerned so certainly they're going to

2270
01:50:31,090 --> 01:50:34,630
have to come down here and ask for line

2271
01:50:32,590 --> 01:50:37,060
items it's going to take that so they

2272
01:50:34,630 --> 01:50:38,830
can get that kind of funding they and if

2273
01:50:37,060 --> 01:50:41,590
we're going to be responsive to that

2274
01:50:38,830 --> 01:50:43,690
situation then we have to provide with

2275
01:50:41,590 --> 01:50:46,780
provide that school with these with

2276
01:50:43,690 --> 01:50:49,540
these special funds as far as the line

2277
01:50:46,780 --> 01:50:51,520
items are concerned we you can't you

2278
01:50:49,540 --> 01:50:53,170
can't compare Texas Southern to the

2279
01:50:51,520 --> 01:50:54,880
University of Houston you can't compare

2280
01:50:53,170 --> 01:50:56,740
Texas Southern University of Texas and

2281
01:50:54,880 --> 01:50:58,690
they're lobbying efforts because it's

2282

01:50:56,740 --> 01:51:01,930
just not available it's just not there

2283
01:50:58,690 --> 01:51:04,330
oh the Texas Southern has has not really

2284
01:51:01,930 --> 01:51:05,980
started an effective and strong lobbying

2285
01:51:04,330 --> 01:51:07,870
effort until the last couple of sessions

2286
01:51:05,980 --> 01:51:10,120
and and they're and they're starting

2287
01:51:07,870 --> 01:51:11,670
that they're starting to turn around the

2288
01:51:10,120 --> 01:51:13,530
tide as far as a problem

2289
01:51:11,670 --> 01:51:15,390
those schools are concerned all this

2290
01:51:13,530 --> 01:51:18,420
would do was provide a little bit more

2291
01:51:15,390 --> 01:51:19,320
effort and support to those schools how

2292
01:51:18,420 --> 01:51:22,350
you mr. speaker

2293
01:51:19,320 --> 01:51:25,500
gentleman yields mr. big all right I may

2294
01:51:22,350 --> 01:51:30,000
be for this amendment mr. day it's mr.

2295
01:51:25,500 --> 01:51:31,980
Leland's amendment is it not mr. it has

2296
01:51:30,000 --> 01:51:33,540
mr. Leland's name on it is the big table

2297
01:51:31,980 --> 01:51:35,280
talked to some of the students over at

2298
01:51:33,540 --> 01:51:37,050
the law school and some of the some of

2299
01:51:35,280 --> 01:51:39,390
the professor's over at the law school

2300
01:51:37,050 --> 01:51:41,969
it's it's got my name on it all right

2301
01:51:39,390 --> 01:51:44,880
well can you tell me what the money what

2302
01:51:41,969 --> 01:51:48,330
the funds would go for I understand what

2303
01:51:44,880 --> 01:51:50,370
you're asking to fund a clinical program

2304
01:51:48,330 --> 01:51:52,410
which may have its validity but I want

2305
01:51:50,370 --> 01:51:54,360
to know if I'm going to vote for it what

2306
01:51:52,410 --> 01:51:56,370
the money would be used for it now the

2307
01:51:54,360 --> 01:51:57,750
district attorney allows the students to

2308
01:51:56,370 --> 01:51:59,070
come down there and work you want me to

2309

01:51:57,750 --> 01:52:02,610
answer your call yes sir

2310
01:51:59,070 --> 01:52:05,340
mr. Vick it's my it's it's my

2311
01:52:02,610 --> 01:52:07,380
understanding that that these programs

2312
01:52:05,340 --> 01:52:09,989
are monitored and those students are

2313
01:52:07,380 --> 01:52:12,330
monitored and they have professors and

2314
01:52:09,989 --> 01:52:13,800
teachers from the university that

2315
01:52:12,330 --> 01:52:17,370
monitor the programs and they're paid

2316
01:52:13,800 --> 01:52:20,219
for doing that they help them as far as

2317
01:52:17,370 --> 01:52:23,790
their their their work on the job is

2318
01:52:20,219 --> 01:52:25,860
concerned mr. ring yes but now are they

2319
01:52:23,790 --> 01:52:29,310
going are these lawyers that are going

2320
01:52:25,860 --> 01:52:30,929
to be paid to help this the professor's

2321
01:52:29,310 --> 01:52:33,120
you just said the professor's are the

2322
01:52:30,929 --> 01:52:34,830
ones it's all part of Monday some of our

2323
01:52:33,120 --> 01:52:37,590
some of them are lawyers right are they

2324
01:52:34,830 --> 01:52:41,640
going to be paid over and above their

2325
01:52:37,590 --> 01:52:43,199
salary as teachers to monitor as you say

2326
01:52:41,640 --> 01:52:46,199
these young people who are not lawyers

2327
01:52:43,199 --> 01:52:48,630
but our law students mr. mr. Vick it's

2328
01:52:46,199 --> 01:52:51,810
similar to it's similar to providing

2329
01:52:48,630 --> 01:52:53,820
legal aid through the school the the

2330
01:52:51,810 --> 01:52:55,080
professors and the the lawyers that

2331
01:52:53,820 --> 01:52:57,690
you're talking about are going to have

2332
01:52:55,080 --> 01:52:59,100
to spend other time time other than the

2333
01:52:57,690 --> 01:53:00,840
time they spend in the classroom they're

2334
01:52:59,100 --> 01:53:02,400
going to have to take this as an extra

2335
01:53:00,840 --> 01:53:04,020
job on so certainly they're going to get

2336

01:53:02,400 --> 01:53:05,429
paid X all right so actually this is

2337
01:53:04,020 --> 01:53:08,219
going to be legal fees to these

2338
01:53:05,429 --> 01:53:10,890
professors to work on problems where

2339
01:53:08,219 --> 01:53:13,290
people cannot pay for legal miss hey

2340
01:53:10,890 --> 01:53:15,560
correct mr. Vick they're getting they're

2341
01:53:13,290 --> 01:53:17,910
getting they're going to get paid the

2342
01:53:15,560 --> 01:53:19,650
faculty salaries just like if they were

2343
01:53:17,910 --> 01:53:20,390
in a classroom in other words we're just

2344
01:53:19,650 --> 01:53:22,760
going to class

2345
01:53:20,390 --> 01:53:23,990
zoom into the profession they're going

2346
01:53:22,760 --> 01:53:25,550
to they're going to get paid just like

2347
01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:27,290
the professors over at the University

2348
01:53:25,550 --> 01:53:28,730
Houston at the University of Texas are

2349
01:53:27,290 --> 01:53:31,160
getting paid for doing the same thing

2350
01:53:28,730 --> 01:53:33,560
but my point is then that they're going

2351
01:53:31,160 --> 01:53:35,180
to be paid anyway and are we going to be

2352
01:53:33,560 --> 01:53:37,970
paying them extra money that's my real

2353
01:53:35,180 --> 01:53:39,500
question mr. Vic it's not extra money

2354
01:53:37,970 --> 01:53:40,820
they're going to be doing their work and

2355
01:53:39,500 --> 01:53:42,590
they're getting paid for that work we're

2356
01:53:40,820 --> 01:53:53,330
going to hire more professors to do this

2357
01:53:42,590 --> 01:53:56,690
kind of thing yes sir yes Germany mr.

2358
01:53:53,330 --> 01:53:59,060
Washington mr. Reza I think you already

2359
01:53:56,690 --> 01:54:01,670
expressed the time but let me make sure

2360
01:53:59,060 --> 01:54:03,530
you're not you of course a very

2361
01:54:01,670 --> 01:54:04,460
complimentary of mr. Halliwell and

2362
01:54:03,530 --> 01:54:06,290
there's great work with the

2363

01:54:04,460 --> 01:54:08,840
Appropriations Committee and the work

2364
01:54:06,290 --> 01:54:11,870
they were able to do on behalf of Texas

2365
01:54:08,840 --> 01:54:13,580
Southern University but clinical Law

2366
01:54:11,870 --> 01:54:15,140
Program is something that's developing

2367
01:54:13,580 --> 01:54:17,120
in all of the state support at law

2368
01:54:15,140 --> 01:54:19,310
schools is that not correct that that's

2369
01:54:17,120 --> 01:54:21,770
correct mr. Washington is it true or not

2370
01:54:19,310 --> 01:54:23,150
true that if this bill passes in the

2371
01:54:21,770 --> 01:54:25,820
shape that is in the Texas Southern

2372
01:54:23,150 --> 01:54:27,650
University Law School will be the only

2373
01:54:25,820 --> 01:54:29,420
state support at law school in the state

2374
01:54:27,650 --> 01:54:31,910
that doesn't have such a program that's

2375
01:54:29,420 --> 01:54:34,070
great mr. Washington and I and I think

2376
01:54:31,910 --> 01:54:35,870
the reason and the problems been because

2377
01:54:34,070 --> 01:54:37,520
they haven't had that lobbying effort in

2378
01:54:35,870 --> 01:54:39,320
the past to get these line out of so

2379
01:54:37,520 --> 01:54:41,360
that they can become these line items

2380
01:54:39,320 --> 01:54:43,310
can then become part of the form the

2381
01:54:41,360 --> 01:54:45,740
formula items how much money you're

2382
01:54:43,310 --> 01:54:47,600
talking about oh we're talking about

2383
01:54:45,740 --> 01:54:49,070
ninety seven thousand the first year and

2384
01:54:47,600 --> 01:54:52,160
one hundred and six thousand the second

2385
01:54:49,070 --> 01:54:53,870
year I want you to train future lawyers

2386
01:54:52,160 --> 01:54:55,400
for the state of Texas yes sir

2387
01:54:53,870 --> 01:54:57,500
Thank You mr. Roy thank you everybody

2388
01:54:55,400 --> 01:55:00,170
remembers thank you very much for doling

2389
01:54:57,500 --> 01:55:04,850
I hope that you vote no on the motion to

2390

01:55:00,170 --> 01:55:06,260
table mr. Reyes ends up the minutes are

2391
01:55:04,850 --> 01:55:07,820
well known as the table question occurs

2392
01:55:06,260 --> 01:55:09,500
on a motion table olodan favor of the

2393
01:55:07,820 --> 01:55:14,420
motion table thought I always pose about

2394
01:55:09,500 --> 01:55:16,690
Noah's division vote she went on a well

2395
01:55:14,420 --> 01:55:16,690
voting

2396
01:55:24,340 --> 01:55:27,539
all members voted

2397
01:55:40,679 --> 01:55:44,159
so my dad was putting out your meta

2398
01:55:42,360 --> 01:55:45,719
hurts and voting knows you mr. Lawrence

2399
01:55:44,159 --> 01:55:48,540
voting notes show mental wellness voting

2400
01:55:45,719 --> 01:55:56,130
a sham it's a hard time voting act so

2401
01:55:48,540 --> 01:55:58,850
much to the egg going no don't let the

2402
01:55:56,130 --> 01:55:58,850
daughter's wedding know

2403
01:56:26,550 --> 01:56:34,440
they're being 60 5050 knows the motion

2404
01:56:29,700 --> 01:56:39,240
table prevails darling-hammond de Klerk

2405
01:56:34,440 --> 01:56:41,640
already amendment amendment by Reyes I'm

2406
01:56:39,240 --> 01:56:46,110
in committee substitute mr. Reyes to

2407
01:56:41,640 --> 01:56:47,370
explain his amendment mr. speaker

2408
01:56:46,110 --> 01:56:50,490
members

2409
01:56:47,370 --> 01:56:52,950
I think they lined me up all at one time

2410
01:56:50,490 --> 01:56:55,800
here I've got an amendment here that I

2411
01:56:52,950 --> 01:56:59,630
worked on with the appropriations

2412
01:56:55,800 --> 01:57:02,160
committee and for several reasons I was

2413
01:56:59,630 --> 01:57:05,010
unable to attend the meeting when when

2414
01:57:02,160 --> 01:57:07,680
the amendment was heard and at this time

2415
01:57:05,010 --> 01:57:10,140
I'd like to try and offer it to the to

2416
01:57:07,680 --> 01:57:12,870
the whole house here so that more

2417

01:57:10,140 --> 01:57:18,630
consideration I what my amendment would

2418
01:57:12,870 --> 01:57:20,760
do was would be to add a new item 10 G

2419
01:57:18,630 --> 01:57:23,870
ethnic studies program on the University

2420
01:57:20,760 --> 01:57:27,710
of Houston at \$100,000 for fiscal year

2421
01:57:23,870 --> 01:57:30,750
1976 and \$100,000 for fiscal year 1977

2422
01:57:27,710 --> 01:57:32,670
now I wouldn't I'm not taking and adding

2423
01:57:30,750 --> 01:57:36,930
any new money because the money is going

2424
01:57:32,670 --> 01:57:39,210
to come from I would subtract \$100,000

2425
01:57:36,930 --> 01:57:41,760
from item 10c which is the Center for

2426
01:57:39,210 --> 01:57:44,940
human resources the first fiscal year

2427
01:57:41,760 --> 01:57:48,180
and then a hundred thousand of the

2428
01:57:44,940 --> 01:57:52,470
second fiscal Europe this program was

2429
01:57:48,180 --> 01:57:54,150
instituted last session I along with a

2430
01:57:52,470 --> 01:57:57,120
number of the members from Houston did a

2431
01:57:54,150 --> 01:57:59,040
lot of work on it it's a good program it

2432
01:57:57,120 --> 01:58:02,160
affects a number of the students out of

2433
01:57:59,040 --> 01:58:04,260
my district I've had about about 60

2434
01:58:02,160 --> 01:58:06,240
students that have contacted me that

2435
01:58:04,260 --> 01:58:07,140
directly from my district and I talked

2436
01:58:06,240 --> 01:58:09,870
to the members of the Appropriations

2437
01:58:07,140 --> 01:58:12,870
about this it's a very important program

2438
01:58:09,870 --> 01:58:15,990
for me it provides a situation whereby

2439
01:58:12,870 --> 01:58:18,420
we've got a number of students that come

2440
01:58:15,990 --> 01:58:21,960
from my area in my district that have

2441
01:58:18,420 --> 01:58:23,730
just been just begun college and are

2442
01:58:21,960 --> 01:58:26,460
really starting to work and relate to

2443
01:58:23,730 --> 01:58:29,430
the college to the college atmosphere at

2444

01:58:26,460 --> 01:58:31,530
the University of Houston I would hope

2445
01:58:29,430 --> 01:58:33,540
that Miss vu would give this amendment

2446
01:58:31,530 --> 01:58:36,090
away no consideration for the Germany

2447
01:58:33,540 --> 01:58:38,430
yeaaaaa France I yield Yemen

2448
01:58:36,090 --> 01:58:40,590
mr. res have you consulted to see if

2449
01:58:38,430 --> 01:58:42,960
this amendment is acceptable acceptable

2450
01:58:40,590 --> 01:58:45,000
to the floor leaders on the bill no I

2451
01:58:42,960 --> 01:58:46,500
haven't mr. Washington did you know that

2452
01:58:45,000 --> 01:58:49,080
the University of Houston was in my

2453
01:58:46,500 --> 01:58:51,480
district yes sir did you know that I

2454
01:58:49,080 --> 01:58:52,310
represent about 15,000 students at the

2455
01:58:51,480 --> 01:58:54,900
University

2456
01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:59,130
yes sir watch it did you know that the I

2457
01:58:54,900 --> 01:59:01,290
amendment is acceptable to me I do know

2458
01:58:59,130 --> 01:59:03,360
that now mr. Washington I and I really

2459
01:59:01,290 --> 01:59:05,520
really don't mean to be meddling into

2460
01:59:03,360 --> 01:59:08,090
your business miss biggest gentleman

2461
01:59:05,520 --> 01:59:11,330
yield yes sir

2462
01:59:08,090 --> 01:59:13,500
gentleman yield mr. green mr. Reyes

2463
01:59:11,330 --> 01:59:17,570
where are you taking this hundred

2464
01:59:13,500 --> 01:59:21,840
thousand dollars mr. green it comes from

2465
01:59:17,570 --> 01:59:25,070
the Center for Human Resources where is

2466
01:59:21,840 --> 01:59:29,370
that is that nothing that's in ten C

2467
01:59:25,070 --> 01:59:29,730
central campus at the University of

2468
01:59:29,370 --> 01:59:32,130
Houston

2469
01:59:29,730 --> 01:59:33,900
it's you're just readjusting the land

2470
01:59:32,130 --> 01:59:35,340
all I'm doing in the University of

2471

01:59:33,900 --> 01:59:38,790

Houston that's all I'm doing

2472

01:59:35,340 --> 01:59:40,560

oh I don't know what they do at center

2473

01:59:38,790 --> 01:59:45,600

for a Human Resources someone asks that

2474

01:59:40,560 --> 01:59:46,110

question well I think you have a good

2475

01:59:45,600 --> 01:59:49,590

amendment

2476

01:59:46,110 --> 01:59:52,860

thank you mr. green mr. speaker with a

2477

01:59:49,590 --> 01:59:55,740

jamun you are you humans mr. moto you

2478

01:59:52,860 --> 01:59:57,900

mr. e is I just wanted to make an

2479

01:59:55,740 --> 02:00:00,870

observation on your amendment that I

2480

01:59:57,900 --> 02:00:02,220

have some constituents from the four

2481

02:00:00,870 --> 02:00:07,410

counties that are represented in South

2482

02:00:02,220 --> 02:00:09,390

Texas attending the University and I'm

2483

02:00:07,410 --> 02:00:11,970

trying to get their law degree from

2484

02:00:09,390 --> 02:00:15,360

there one of these people were not

2485
02:00:11,970 --> 02:00:19,380
accepted at other schools because Norman

2486
02:00:15,360 --> 02:00:21,630
was whatever you know mr. Montoya I'm

2487
02:00:19,380 --> 02:00:23,370
aware there's a number of students that

2488
02:00:21,630 --> 02:00:25,080
are participating in the ethnic studies

2489
02:00:23,370 --> 02:00:28,490
program from your district and from

2490
02:00:25,080 --> 02:00:28,490
other districts in South Texas

2491
02:00:29,840 --> 02:00:35,360
I'd hope you would give us favorable

2492
02:00:32,190 --> 02:00:35,360
consideration on this amendment

2493
02:00:37,520 --> 02:00:44,400
mr. Carl Ellsberg in Zemun mr. speaker

2494
02:00:41,790 --> 02:00:46,620
members when the committee was marking

2495
02:00:44,400 --> 02:00:48,870
up the bill I voted for an appropriation

2496
02:00:46,620 --> 02:00:51,600
for ethnic studies I think that it's

2497
02:00:48,870 --> 02:00:52,860
important I also think that the

2498

02:00:51,600 --> 02:00:54,860
University of Houston

2499
02:00:52,860 --> 02:01:00,060
I'll have the freedom to determine

2500
02:00:54,860 --> 02:01:02,070
curriculum I lost in committee didn't

2501
02:01:00,060 --> 02:01:04,770
get that money in like I thought it

2502
02:01:02,070 --> 02:01:07,530
should have been in but I rise in

2503
02:01:04,770 --> 02:01:11,100
opposition to this amendment for this

2504
02:01:07,530 --> 02:01:12,840
reason I don't and I hope you'll listen

2505
02:01:11,100 --> 02:01:16,050
to me just a second because this pretty

2506
02:01:12,840 --> 02:01:17,700
important policy matter the University

2507
02:01:16,050 --> 02:01:21,030
of Houston has been appropriated three

2508
02:01:17,700 --> 02:01:24,780
hundred thousand dollars each year of

2509
02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:27,630
the bynum for the Center for human

2510
02:01:24,780 --> 02:01:30,600
resources within that general subject

2511
02:01:27,630 --> 02:01:32,100
matter they certainly can spend any

2512
02:01:30,600 --> 02:01:33,720
amount of money including the whole

2513
02:01:32,100 --> 02:01:37,860
three hundred thousand if they want to

2514
02:01:33,720 --> 02:01:39,240
for ethnic studies as a policy matter I

2515
02:01:37,860 --> 02:01:42,630
don't think the Legislature should

2516
02:01:39,240 --> 02:01:44,990
determine curriculum at the University

2517
02:01:42,630 --> 02:01:48,360
of Houston indeed at any other school I

2518
02:01:44,990 --> 02:01:50,820
don't think that we know more than they

2519
02:01:48,360 --> 02:01:54,390
do about how to run that school with

2520
02:01:50,820 --> 02:01:59,250
respect to curriculum and it's for that

2521
02:01:54,390 --> 02:02:00,990
simple reason I thought oh gentleman

2522
02:01:59,250 --> 02:02:06,480
yield yeah let's go well want to finish

2523
02:02:00,990 --> 02:02:08,640
the sentence I don't think that we ought

2524
02:02:06,480 --> 02:02:11,280
to make the determination for them

2525

02:02:08,640 --> 02:02:13,920
within that general subject matter how

2526
02:02:11,280 --> 02:02:17,010
they break down the program I'll be glad

2527
02:02:13,920 --> 02:02:17,640
to yield mr. Lee Yemeni lady Thank You

2528
02:02:17,010 --> 02:02:20,040
mr. speaker

2529
02:02:17,640 --> 02:02:21,990
Mr Carr well are you apprised of the

2530
02:02:20,040 --> 02:02:24,030
history of the reasons for the

2531
02:02:21,990 --> 02:02:27,150
establishment of ethnic studies program

2532
02:02:24,030 --> 02:02:29,010
throughout this country in a vague sort

2533
02:02:27,150 --> 02:02:30,750
of way I think I am can you can you

2534
02:02:29,010 --> 02:02:32,460
state to this body you know the

2535
02:02:30,750 --> 02:02:34,440
vagueness of your understanding of what

2536
02:02:32,460 --> 02:02:38,900
ethnic studies of ethnic studies is all

2537
02:02:34,440 --> 02:02:38,900
about vaguely please do

2538
02:02:39,500 --> 02:02:44,790
ethnic studies are important and the

2539
02:02:42,660 --> 02:02:46,980
reason I voted with you mr. Leland when

2540
02:02:44,790 --> 02:02:51,390
you suggested but weirder mr. Cohen we

2541
02:02:46,980 --> 02:02:54,660
spend money here I think that people who

2542
02:02:51,390 --> 02:03:00,870
are members of ethnic minorities have

2543
02:02:54,660 --> 02:03:04,950
needs beyond what wasp kids have I think

2544
02:03:00,870 --> 02:03:08,900
that there is a need for raising of the

2545
02:03:04,950 --> 02:03:13,290
level of pride of awareness in the

2546
02:03:08,900 --> 02:03:17,360
culture thank you and I think that that

2547
02:03:13,290 --> 02:03:19,560
these kids need to be able to identify

2548
02:03:17,360 --> 02:03:21,900
identify with things that they

2549
02:03:19,560 --> 02:03:26,460
understand to be made more aware of

2550
02:03:21,900 --> 02:03:30,740
their ethnic heritage mr. Carr well but

2551
02:03:26,460 --> 02:03:30,740
do you understand also that an added

2552

02:03:30,770 --> 02:03:36,480
factor involved in this kind of ethnic

2553
02:03:34,380 --> 02:03:38,220
studies program is not only for the

2554
02:03:36,480 --> 02:03:40,140
ethnic the people of different ethnic

2555
02:03:38,220 --> 02:03:42,630
backgrounds like the blacks and browns

2556
02:03:40,140 --> 02:03:45,090
of the state or the country but it also

2557
02:03:42,630 --> 02:03:47,070
provides an awareness on an educational

2558
02:03:45,090 --> 02:03:51,450
process by which white people can

2559
02:03:47,070 --> 02:03:53,510
understand the differences between black

2560
02:03:51,450 --> 02:03:56,280
people and brown people and their

2561
02:03:53,510 --> 02:03:57,480
cultural histories yes sir you know I'm

2562
02:03:56,280 --> 02:03:59,160
not going to quarrel with you make it

2563
02:03:57,480 --> 02:04:01,230
because I agree with you I think you're

2564
02:03:59,160 --> 02:04:03,120
right that's why I voted with you but

2565
02:04:01,230 --> 02:04:05,610
the committee having made its decision I

2566
02:04:03,120 --> 02:04:08,970
really don't think that we ought to say

2567
02:04:05,610 --> 02:04:10,740
let's take this pie and split it up this

2568
02:04:08,970 --> 02:04:12,630
way but Mr Carr well are you also

2569
02:04:10,740 --> 02:04:14,610
apprised of the fact that that there are

2570
02:04:12,630 --> 02:04:16,050
other ethnic studies programs and some

2571
02:04:14,610 --> 02:04:17,640
of the other universities here in the

2572
02:04:16,050 --> 02:04:18,810
state of Texas like the University of

2573
02:04:17,640 --> 02:04:21,300
Texas yes sir

2574
02:04:18,810 --> 02:04:23,550
are you also aware of the fact that many

2575
02:04:21,300 --> 02:04:25,590
university administrators many

2576
02:04:23,550 --> 02:04:28,430
university lobbyists many university

2577
02:04:25,590 --> 02:04:32,850
presidents are unaware of the of the

2578
02:04:28,430 --> 02:04:34,980
invaluable niskanen and therefore might

2579

02:04:32,850 --> 02:04:37,080
in their lobbying efforts or their

2580
02:04:34,980 --> 02:04:40,290
administrative efforts might be ignorant

2581
02:04:37,080 --> 02:04:42,870
to the fact of the real importance of a

2582
02:04:40,290 --> 02:04:44,690
program like this but I don't believe

2583
02:04:42,870 --> 02:04:49,790
that's true at the University of Houston

2584
02:04:44,690 --> 02:04:49,790
mr. Carr well mr. Leland

2585
02:04:51,229 --> 02:04:54,539
mr. picker with the gentleman you yes

2586
02:04:54,089 --> 02:04:59,099
sir

2587
02:04:54,539 --> 02:05:02,189
yeah Gemini tall Neil I uh I too have

2588
02:04:59,099 --> 02:05:05,280
got some notion about what Menard is

2589
02:05:02,189 --> 02:05:06,839
need and what they want and maybe for

2590
02:05:05,280 --> 02:05:11,099
some special reason you know I've got

2591
02:05:06,839 --> 02:05:12,479
some particular knowledge of that what

2592
02:05:11,099 --> 02:05:13,799
do you what do you think they're going

2593
02:05:12,479 --> 02:05:16,819
to do with the three hundred thousand

2594
02:05:13,799 --> 02:05:16,819
dollars on the human resources

2595
02:05:17,039 --> 02:05:22,109
what I think they're going to do with it

2596
02:05:19,049 --> 02:05:26,969
is not nearly so important mr. Hall as

2597
02:05:22,109 --> 02:05:31,349
whether or not the legislature here

2598
02:05:26,969 --> 02:05:34,499
after ten minutes of debate should make

2599
02:05:31,349 --> 02:05:36,719
should decide the question for them now

2600
02:05:34,499 --> 02:05:38,909
I'm for it I hope that they will do it I

2601
02:05:36,719 --> 02:05:42,479
hope that they will spend this amount of

2602
02:05:38,909 --> 02:05:45,239
money and have a program for ethnic

2603
02:05:42,479 --> 02:05:48,510
studies at the University of Houston but

2604
02:05:45,239 --> 02:05:50,819
I really don't think that this group of

2605
02:05:48,510 --> 02:05:52,769
people should make the decision with so

2606

02:05:50,819 --> 02:05:55,199
little prepper okay okay you do say you

2607
02:05:52,769 --> 02:05:56,669
have told us earlier that the probations

2608
02:05:55,199 --> 02:05:58,349
committed was divided on this question

2609
02:05:56,669 --> 02:06:03,149
and that they opted to do something else

2610
02:05:58,349 --> 02:06:09,539
I hope it's somebody waterwheel taking a

2611
02:06:03,149 --> 02:06:10,859
sustained history after closure mr.

2612
02:06:09,539 --> 02:06:13,289
speaker with a gentleman you'd have a go

2613
02:06:10,859 --> 02:06:16,289
I will not you mr. speaker member ownio

2614
02:06:13,289 --> 02:06:17,969
myself mr. Carr will stood up here and

2615
02:06:16,289 --> 02:06:20,099
said that certainly the University of

2616
02:06:17,969 --> 02:06:23,069
Houston could do whatever it wanted to

2617
02:06:20,099 --> 02:06:24,719
with \$300,000 for human resources well I

2618
02:06:23,069 --> 02:06:26,369
guess it could and I guess I could have

2619
02:06:24,719 --> 02:06:27,869
stayed sitting in that chair down there

2620
02:06:26,369 --> 02:06:29,519
if I didn't have any problems with that

2621
02:06:27,869 --> 02:06:31,619
situation and sat through this whole

2622
02:06:29,519 --> 02:06:33,299
appropriations bill if I didn't care

2623
02:06:31,619 --> 02:06:35,669
about the people that I represent in my

2624
02:06:33,299 --> 02:06:37,949
district I got 60 or 70 students out at

2625
02:06:35,669 --> 02:06:40,079
that school that have been contacted me

2626
02:06:37,949 --> 02:06:41,969
on a daily basis and I'm going to try

2627
02:06:40,079 --> 02:06:43,889
and get that change I thought that's

2628
02:06:41,969 --> 02:06:45,780
what this whole legislative process was

2629
02:06:43,889 --> 02:06:47,639
about the day that we're going to sit up

2630
02:06:45,780 --> 02:06:50,010
here and let the state institutions and

2631
02:06:47,639 --> 02:06:51,569
state agencies tell us how things have

2632
02:06:50,010 --> 02:06:53,069
got to be runned and I think that's the

2633

02:06:51,569 --> 02:06:54,839
day that we need to stop being out here

2634
02:06:53,069 --> 02:06:56,300
that's the day that we need to just

2635
02:06:54,839 --> 02:06:58,550
rubber-stamp to everything

2636
02:06:56,300 --> 02:07:00,889
agencies in the Universities bring to us

2637
02:06:58,550 --> 02:07:03,230
I'm up here trying to get this in here

2638
02:07:00,889 --> 02:07:05,119
because I've got a problem with the way

2639
02:07:03,230 --> 02:07:07,309
the money's been appropriated as far as

2640
02:07:05,119 --> 02:07:09,820
that university is concerned just like

2641
02:07:07,309 --> 02:07:12,199
it's a concern about a number of people

2642
02:07:09,820 --> 02:07:13,969
dealing with the universities in their

2643
02:07:12,199 --> 02:07:15,380
own areas that's all I've got I'm not

2644
02:07:13,969 --> 02:07:17,570
trying to force anything on the

2645
02:07:15,380 --> 02:07:19,460
University of Houston it's a problem

2646
02:07:17,570 --> 02:07:20,840
with my constituents and certainly I'm

2647
02:07:19,460 --> 02:07:22,849
going to get up here and try and get

2648
02:07:20,840 --> 02:07:23,480
some changes made to this appropriations

2649
02:07:22,849 --> 02:07:26,869
bill

2650
02:07:23,480 --> 02:07:29,030
I worry about my constituents just like

2651
02:07:26,869 --> 02:07:30,739
you do I worry about my constituents

2652
02:07:29,030 --> 02:07:32,659
just like the people that are worried

2653
02:07:30,739 --> 02:07:34,760
about farmers are concerned except I

2654
02:07:32,659 --> 02:07:36,710
don't have farmers I've got urban people

2655
02:07:34,760 --> 02:07:38,329
that I've got to deal with and I've got

2656
02:07:36,710 --> 02:07:40,520
urban problems that I've got to deal

2657
02:07:38,329 --> 02:07:43,159
with in my district this is one of those

2658
02:07:40,520 --> 02:07:44,989
problems this is a problem that that is

2659
02:07:43,159 --> 02:07:46,849
within that school it doesn't affect

2660

02:07:44,989 --> 02:07:48,020
anybody we're not talking about taking

2661
02:07:46,849 --> 02:07:49,579
any money out of anybody's

2662
02:07:48,020 --> 02:07:52,639
appropriations we're just talking about

2663
02:07:49,579 --> 02:07:54,849
moving it from the from human resources

2664
02:07:52,639 --> 02:07:57,349
to ethnic studies and I was diggin

2665
02:07:54,849 --> 02:08:01,309
Washington for the gentleman yield my

2666
02:07:57,349 --> 02:08:05,210
friend yes sir gentleman mr. Reyes if I

2667
02:08:01,309 --> 02:08:09,139
understood the primary contention and

2668
02:08:05,210 --> 02:08:12,679
mr. Kyle Wells statement his objection

2669
02:08:09,139 --> 02:08:14,659
is that we are not as a legislature set

2670
02:08:12,679 --> 02:08:16,489
curriculum policy matters for the

2671
02:08:14,659 --> 02:08:18,980
university did you understand that to be

2672
02:08:16,489 --> 02:08:20,840
part of his objection that was that was

2673
02:08:18,980 --> 02:08:23,599
a good part of if you follow that to its

2674
02:08:20,840 --> 02:08:26,389
logical conclusion all we just say give

2675
02:08:23,599 --> 02:08:28,190
each university a lump sum of money and

2676
02:08:26,389 --> 02:08:29,840
say divide it how you want to since we

2677
02:08:28,190 --> 02:08:32,719
aren't gonna make any part of the

2678
02:08:29,840 --> 02:08:35,389
decisions how can we give money for our

2679
02:08:32,719 --> 02:08:37,579
energy institute for instance isn't that

2680
02:08:35,389 --> 02:08:39,920
a policy decision on how that money's

2681
02:08:37,579 --> 02:08:41,750
gonna be spent a career or mr.

2682
02:08:39,920 --> 02:08:44,030
Washington all right I don't see

2683
02:08:41,750 --> 02:08:46,070
anything wrong with you represent the

2684
02:08:44,030 --> 02:08:47,690
city of Houston and which part of the

2685
02:08:46,070 --> 02:08:49,670
city of Houston of which the University

2686
02:08:47,690 --> 02:08:52,400
of Houston's located don't you I do

2687

02:08:49,670 --> 02:08:54,889
mister I do mr. washio any of it and

2688
02:08:52,400 --> 02:08:57,230
Brazoria County to your knowledge well I

2689
02:08:54,889 --> 02:08:59,000
think I think at this point we got

2690
02:08:57,230 --> 02:09:01,369
somebody from Brazoria County telling me

2691
02:08:59,000 --> 02:09:01,880
that I can't do what I want to do with

2692
02:09:01,369 --> 02:09:04,940
that school

2693
02:09:01,880 --> 02:09:06,620
with that school out there because he

2694
02:09:04,940 --> 02:09:08,480
knows more about the problems of that

2695
02:09:06,620 --> 02:09:10,100
school and those students I'm not taking

2696
02:09:08,480 --> 02:09:11,660
any money from any school in bizarro

2697
02:09:10,100 --> 02:09:13,790
County in the other County are you know

2698
02:09:11,660 --> 02:09:16,070
we haven't touched anybody hotter from

2699
02:09:13,790 --> 02:09:17,960
the University of Houston no sir we're

2700
02:09:16,070 --> 02:09:20,870
not you're asking the house to make a

2701
02:09:17,960 --> 02:09:22,970
policy decision that within \$300,000

2702
02:09:20,870 --> 02:09:25,640
that's available on the broad general

2703
02:09:22,970 --> 02:09:27,440
category we will continue the program

2704
02:09:25,640 --> 02:09:30,290
that has been funded in the past called

2705
02:09:27,440 --> 02:09:31,730
ethnic studies it's less than that mr.

2706
02:09:30,290 --> 02:09:34,940
Washington a hundred thousand each year

2707
02:09:31,730 --> 02:09:38,050
Thank You mr. Washington further decay

2708
02:09:34,940 --> 02:09:41,000
that mr. Caldwell raised the point of

2709
02:09:38,050 --> 02:09:43,430
making policy as far as the legislature

2710
02:09:41,000 --> 02:09:45,710
is concerned I would recommend to him to

2711
02:09:43,430 --> 02:09:47,720
to try and find out which of the other

2712
02:09:45,710 --> 02:09:49,970
universities have a program similar to

2713
02:09:47,720 --> 02:09:52,070
this already an existing Erica and have

2714

02:09:49,970 --> 02:09:54,200
it have money appropriated form in this

2715
02:09:52,070 --> 02:09:56,030
appropriations bill mr. ray if the

2716
02:09:54,200 --> 02:09:58,250
legislature doesn't set the general

2717
02:09:56,030 --> 02:10:01,010
policy for the state of Texas who will I

2718
02:09:58,250 --> 02:10:02,900
guess who elected to do it I guess we

2719
02:10:01,010 --> 02:10:04,940
can go and get mr. Carlisle to do it for

2720
02:10:02,900 --> 02:10:10,730
us mr. Washington I may be the lobbyist

2721
02:10:04,940 --> 02:10:12,680
one of the two members of plea the

2722
02:10:10,730 --> 02:10:14,740
member the speaker is pleased to

2723
02:10:12,680 --> 02:10:17,210
recognize in the rear of the chamber of

2724
02:10:14,740 --> 02:10:19,640
distinguished farmer remember this body

2725
02:10:17,210 --> 02:10:20,150
mr. ray Barnard of Houston ray good to

2726
02:10:19,640 --> 02:10:26,500
have you with us

2727
02:10:20,150 --> 02:10:29,030
[Applause]

2728
02:10:26,500 --> 02:10:30,590
okay members mr. Reyes sentence up an

2729
02:10:29,030 --> 02:10:32,090
amendment mr. Conwell move the table the

2730
02:10:30,590 --> 02:10:33,469
question occurs on a motion to table all

2731
02:10:32,090 --> 02:10:36,320
those in favor the motion to table vote

2732
02:10:33,469 --> 02:10:42,320
aye all those opposed vote no division

2733
02:10:36,320 --> 02:10:43,909
vote record vote record votes been

2734
02:10:42,320 --> 02:10:46,330
requested record votes granted clerk

2735
02:10:43,909 --> 02:10:46,330
will ring the bell

2736
02:10:56,320 --> 02:11:10,489
so much and we're putting on there was

2737
02:11:00,170 --> 02:11:11,900
noted voting I have all members voted so

2738
02:11:10,489 --> 02:11:14,110
much Florence voting I have all members

2739
02:11:11,900 --> 02:11:14,110
voted

2740
02:11:53,139 --> 02:11:58,469
they're being 81 eyes 55 nose 1 Brendon

2741

02:11:55,869 --> 02:12:00,280
uploading the motion to table prevails

2742
02:11:58,469 --> 02:12:05,020
following a momenta clerk will read the

2743
02:12:00,280 --> 02:12:07,300
amendment amendment to the amendment by

2744
02:12:05,020 --> 02:12:10,980
Barrientos I main committee member mr.

2745
02:12:07,300 --> 02:12:10,980
barrientos just plainly as amendment

2746
02:12:18,530 --> 02:12:23,219
mr. speaker members like to have your

2747
02:12:21,900 --> 02:12:25,469
attention for a minute this is going to

2748
02:12:23,219 --> 02:12:27,989
be a very important amendment especially

2749
02:12:25,469 --> 02:12:29,039
to those of you that come from districts

2750
02:12:27,989 --> 02:12:33,960
where there are colleges and

2751
02:12:29,039 --> 02:12:43,130
universities if you will turn to your el

2752
02:12:33,960 --> 02:12:54,300
bebÃ© recommendation book page 494 and

2753
02:12:43,130 --> 02:12:55,980
then to the House bill on page 496 if

2754
02:12:54,300 --> 02:12:59,159
you will notice the el bebÃ©

2755
02:12:55,980 --> 02:13:03,480
recommendations in Section 44 of the el

2756
02:12:59,159 --> 02:13:06,599
bebÄ© they recommended that the salaries

2757
02:13:03,480 --> 02:13:08,789
may be given may be given in accordance

2758
02:13:06,599 --> 02:13:12,900
with a following schedule and then it

2759
02:13:08,789 --> 02:13:17,480
points out those less than 10,500 in

2760
02:13:12,900 --> 02:13:20,760
fiscal 76 18.2% and in fiscal 77 6.8%

2761
02:13:17,480 --> 02:13:23,610
for those making ten thousand five

2762
02:13:20,760 --> 02:13:26,699
hundred or more in fiscal 76 fourteen

2763
02:13:23,610 --> 02:13:29,249
point three and in fiscal 77 six point

2764
02:13:26,699 --> 02:13:33,179
eight percent if you'll notice in the

2765
02:13:29,249 --> 02:13:37,309
House bill section 45 on page four

2766
02:13:33,179 --> 02:13:41,010
ninety six it reads on September 1st

2767
02:13:37,309 --> 02:13:42,389
1976 all non faculty positions which are

2768

02:13:41,010 --> 02:13:44,730
paid from funds here and above

2769
02:13:42,389 --> 02:13:48,539
appropriated shall receive a five

2770
02:13:44,730 --> 02:13:55,050
percent salary increase now members what

2771
02:13:48,539 --> 02:13:58,710
this does is that comparing it to the el

2772
02:13:55,050 --> 02:14:00,719
bebÃ© recommendation non faculty will not

2773
02:13:58,710 --> 02:14:03,510
receive their salary increases in

2774
02:14:00,719 --> 02:14:08,969
September of this year and only five

2775
02:14:03,510 --> 02:14:12,749
percent in 70 September of 76 also that

2776
02:14:08,969 --> 02:14:15,269
says non faculty faculty people are out

2777
02:14:12,749 --> 02:14:18,989
of it altogether my amendment would

2778
02:14:15,269 --> 02:14:22,499
simply put it all back according to el

2779
02:14:18,989 --> 02:14:27,929
bebÃ© recommendations plus instead of

2780
02:14:22,499 --> 02:14:30,330
maybe given I include shall be given

2781
02:14:27,929 --> 02:14:31,290
if there are any questions on this I

2782
02:14:30,330 --> 02:14:32,640
think it's a very important amendment

2783
02:14:31,290 --> 02:14:34,080
there's something like forty to fifty

2784
02:14:32,640 --> 02:14:37,199
thousand people across the state that

2785
02:14:34,080 --> 02:14:38,940
we're speaking about this speaker with

2786
02:14:37,199 --> 02:14:41,219
Terrace will the gentleman yield

2787
02:14:38,940 --> 02:14:45,510
he'll destroy us yes mr. speaker

2788
02:14:41,219 --> 02:14:47,159
gentlemen years with terracing mr. Barry

2789
02:14:45,510 --> 02:14:50,040
Antos are you telling us that this

2790
02:14:47,159 --> 02:14:53,190
appropriations bill does not treat the

2791
02:14:50,040 --> 02:14:56,750
non faculty employees of institutions of

2792
02:14:53,190 --> 02:15:00,449
higher education the same as it does

2793
02:14:56,750 --> 02:15:03,600
state employees that is exactly the way

2794
02:15:00,449 --> 02:15:06,300
its it is now in Section 45 of the House

2795

02:15:03,600 --> 02:15:08,670
bill mr. Harris it does not treat our

2796
02:15:06,300 --> 02:15:11,340
higher education employees the same as

2797
02:15:08,670 --> 02:15:13,949
our state employees and if this rider

2798
02:15:11,340 --> 02:15:16,290
stays in the employees of the non

2799
02:15:13,949 --> 02:15:18,300
faculty employees of the institutions of

2800
02:15:16,290 --> 02:15:22,560
higher learning will get only one five

2801
02:15:18,300 --> 02:15:25,050
percent pay raise September the 1st 1976

2802
02:15:22,560 --> 02:15:28,230
during this coming biennium that's

2803
02:15:25,050 --> 02:15:30,929
correct and further mr. Harris as you

2804
02:15:28,230 --> 02:15:34,110
know staff salaries are not lined item

2805
02:15:30,929 --> 02:15:35,520
like south like faculty salaries and are

2806
02:15:34,110 --> 02:15:38,070
but are spread throughout the

2807
02:15:35,520 --> 02:15:41,670
institutional budget and if the current

2808
02:15:38,070 --> 02:15:44,550
section 45 remains universities are free

2809
02:15:41,670 --> 02:15:46,380
to spend money intended by the LBB for

2810
02:15:44,550 --> 02:15:48,870
staff salary increases on whatever they

2811
02:15:46,380 --> 02:15:50,580
they like within the st. item for

2812
02:15:48,870 --> 02:15:52,140
example buying a Xerox machine or

2813
02:15:50,580 --> 02:15:53,670
whatever instead of giving those

2814
02:15:52,140 --> 02:15:57,360
employees who deserve that raise and

2815
02:15:53,670 --> 02:15:59,730
it's these particular hard times giving

2816
02:15:57,360 --> 02:16:01,980
them that raise when I represent a

2817
02:15:59,730 --> 02:16:04,739
county with a large number of employees

2818
02:16:01,980 --> 02:16:07,020
affected by this and did we not when we

2819
02:16:04,739 --> 02:16:10,199
considered the emergency bill back in

2820
02:16:07,020 --> 02:16:12,449
January act under the impression and the

2821
02:16:10,199 --> 02:16:14,520
understanding that these employees of

2822

02:16:12,449 --> 02:16:16,500
instance non faculty employees were

2823
02:16:14,520 --> 02:16:17,880
state employees just as those who work

2824
02:16:16,500 --> 02:16:20,670
directly and actually for state

2825
02:16:17,880 --> 02:16:22,170
department that's correct and my

2826
02:16:20,670 --> 02:16:24,780
information is that they did receive

2827
02:16:22,170 --> 02:16:26,699
those emergency pay raises but I will

2828
02:16:24,780 --> 02:16:29,370
not they will not if this Ament if this

2829
02:16:26,699 --> 02:16:31,309
rider can phase in that is correct and

2830
02:16:29,370 --> 02:16:33,330
it's time that we stop treating our

2831
02:16:31,309 --> 02:16:36,269
University and college employees that

2832
02:16:33,330 --> 02:16:37,590
stepchildren this is a drastic change of

2833
02:16:36,269 --> 02:16:41,200
state policy as we've known it

2834
02:16:37,590 --> 02:16:43,790
heretofore is it not I believe so

2835
02:16:41,200 --> 02:16:45,530
miss Peter mr. :

2836
02:16:43,790 --> 02:16:47,810
well gentlemen he'll yell mister

2837
02:16:45,530 --> 02:16:49,670
Barrientos certainly do my speaker

2838
02:16:47,810 --> 02:16:53,330
gentleman yields mr. :

2839
02:16:49,670 --> 02:16:56,270
that was real good miss bigger goods on

2840
02:16:53,330 --> 02:16:59,630
let me ask you this question now as I

2841
02:16:56,270 --> 02:17:02,240
understand first of all first of all

2842
02:16:59,630 --> 02:17:04,040
does your amendment put any increases in

2843
02:17:02,240 --> 02:17:06,410
the total budget into this bill

2844
02:17:04,040 --> 02:17:08,990
absolutely not the money is already

2845
02:17:06,410 --> 02:17:10,670
within the bill there are no more monies

2846
02:17:08,990 --> 02:17:11,450
appropriated for this it's already in

2847
02:17:10,670 --> 02:17:13,070
there solvable

2848
02:17:11,450 --> 02:17:14,990
I'm not saying put more money in there

2849

02:17:13,070 --> 02:17:16,910
the money is in there right now all I'm

2850
02:17:14,990 --> 02:17:18,830
saying is put the money where it's

2851
02:17:16,910 --> 02:17:20,750
intended to be in the salary increases

2852
02:17:18,830 --> 02:17:22,250
for our employees and state business mr.

2853
02:17:20,750 --> 02:17:24,170
Brandt does I have University in my

2854
02:17:22,250 --> 02:17:26,420
district too one of the things that

2855
02:17:24,170 --> 02:17:28,490
concerns me is that is that if I

2856
02:17:26,420 --> 02:17:30,970
understood you correctly at first you

2857
02:17:28,490 --> 02:17:33,380
said that that that faculty members

2858
02:17:30,970 --> 02:17:35,060
faculty teaching members at the

2859
02:17:33,380 --> 02:17:37,490
universities in though not not just in

2860
02:17:35,060 --> 02:17:38,720
my district or your state I mean or your

2861
02:17:37,490 --> 02:17:41,720
district but the whole state of Texas

2862
02:17:38,720 --> 02:17:44,420
are not going to be ensured an increase

2863
02:17:41,720 --> 02:17:46,730
such as they suggest in the in in the

2864
02:17:44,420 --> 02:17:48,950
current language in the bill that's

2865
02:17:46,730 --> 02:17:51,110
exactly the way it reads now somebody

2866
02:17:48,950 --> 02:17:52,820
may tell you that the way it reads that

2867
02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:56,210
ways so that they can have the freedom

2868
02:17:52,820 --> 02:17:58,250
to give or not give salary increases to

2869
02:17:56,210 --> 02:18:01,130
some of these faculty people well the

2870
02:17:58,250 --> 02:18:03,230
problem there is that it also catches

2871
02:18:01,130 --> 02:18:05,860
the other folks that are doing a good

2872
02:18:03,230 --> 02:18:07,970
job and keeping those folks from that

2873
02:18:05,860 --> 02:18:09,650
that are doing a good job keeping them

2874
02:18:07,970 --> 02:18:12,080
from getting salary increases

2875
02:18:09,650 --> 02:18:15,140
well mr. barrientos did you did you do

2876

02:18:12,080 --> 02:18:16,520
like I didn't told we in discussing this

2877
02:18:15,140 --> 02:18:18,230
appropriations bill during the

2878
02:18:16,520 --> 02:18:22,240
consideration during the appropriations

2879
02:18:18,230 --> 02:18:24,230
process that I was showing my

2880
02:18:22,240 --> 02:18:28,400
constituents faculty members these

2881
02:18:24,230 --> 02:18:30,350
figures 18.2 and 6.8%

2882
02:18:28,400 --> 02:18:31,730
you need to tell me that they may not

2883
02:18:30,350 --> 02:18:34,580
get those and once this amendment goes

2884
02:18:31,730 --> 02:18:37,190
on you're exactly right now I was doing

2885
02:18:34,580 --> 02:18:38,540
the same thing I was happy mr. Munsen

2886
02:18:37,190 --> 02:18:40,040
raise a point of order gentlemen time

2887
02:18:38,540 --> 02:18:43,700
expired point of order well taken and

2888
02:18:40,040 --> 02:18:46,010
sustained though it's adoption that's

2889
02:18:43,700 --> 02:18:47,650
personal speak against the adoption of

2890
02:18:46,010 --> 02:18:49,790
the amendment

2891
02:18:47,650 --> 02:18:51,909
let's bigger members I've asked you

2892
02:18:49,790 --> 02:18:53,979
listen very carefully I know that

2893
02:18:51,909 --> 02:18:55,090
very mr. Barrientos was very sincere on

2894
02:18:53,979 --> 02:18:57,840
this amendment but he made some

2895
02:18:55,090 --> 02:19:01,899
statements which I I need to correct

2896
02:18:57,840 --> 02:19:03,550
first of all and I know he's sincere he

2897
02:19:01,899 --> 02:19:06,250
probably wasn't there we discussed this

2898
02:19:03,550 --> 02:19:07,809
in committee this was very was discussed

2899
02:19:06,250 --> 02:19:11,170
at some length when we were in committee

2900
02:19:07,809 --> 02:19:13,059
on this particular rider first of all

2901
02:19:11,170 --> 02:19:14,409
for the two years ago let's let's take a

2902
02:19:13,059 --> 02:19:17,080
little history first of all two years

2903

02:19:14,409 --> 02:19:20,559
ago the Appropriations Committee for the

2904
02:19:17,080 --> 02:19:24,429
very first time put in a some permissive

2905
02:19:20,559 --> 02:19:27,429
language regarding salaries in higher

2906
02:19:24,429 --> 02:19:28,599
education it was not mandatory as a

2907
02:19:27,429 --> 02:19:31,120
matter of fact I went home things

2908
02:19:28,599 --> 02:19:33,189
mandatory also but it was not and some

2909
02:19:31,120 --> 02:19:34,449
people did not get the raises that were

2910
02:19:33,189 --> 02:19:36,699
in the bill mccollum

2911
02:19:34,449 --> 02:19:39,370
because it was not mandatory of course

2912
02:19:36,699 --> 02:19:40,899
the money is there the money is higher

2913
02:19:39,370 --> 02:19:43,330
education is funded of course in the

2914
02:19:40,899 --> 02:19:45,370
various line items but two years ago for

2915
02:19:43,330 --> 02:19:46,750
the first time it was there was some

2916
02:19:45,370 --> 02:19:48,519
permissive language put in there

2917
02:19:46,750 --> 02:19:51,069
suggestions that they may get these

2918
02:19:48,519 --> 02:19:53,109
salaries the Legislative Budget board

2919
02:19:51,069 --> 02:19:55,720
this time came back with a

2920
02:19:53,109 --> 02:19:58,779
recommendation of several language with

2921
02:19:55,720 --> 02:20:02,080
the similar with with the percentages

2922
02:19:58,779 --> 02:20:06,580
that has been discussed again it was

2923
02:20:02,080 --> 02:20:08,680
permissive only now what this rider

2924
02:20:06,580 --> 02:20:10,239
proposes to do then I propose the rider

2925
02:20:08,680 --> 02:20:12,609
in in the appropriation committee

2926
02:20:10,239 --> 02:20:15,189
incidentally is to substitute this

2927
02:20:12,609 --> 02:20:17,920
permissive language there was any lbb

2928
02:20:15,189 --> 02:20:21,699
document for mandatory language or non

2929
02:20:17,920 --> 02:20:25,630
faculty only at 5% now you may say why

2930

02:20:21,699 --> 02:20:28,840
5% why not the full 6.8% for the simple

2931
02:20:25,630 --> 02:20:33,930
reason that all other state employees

2932
02:20:28,840 --> 02:20:37,960
and all other agencies of the state have

2933
02:20:33,930 --> 02:20:40,989
they have in there a 1.7 percent

2934
02:20:37,960 --> 02:20:44,109
variance salary increase money higher

2935
02:20:40,989 --> 02:20:46,300
education does not have any salary money

2936
02:20:44,109 --> 02:20:48,159
in this bill now if you want to put it

2937
02:20:46,300 --> 02:20:49,989
in there of course you can spend some

2938
02:20:48,159 --> 02:20:51,670
more money a great deal of money and

2939
02:20:49,989 --> 02:20:53,920
provide for marriage salary money but

2940
02:20:51,670 --> 02:20:56,409
this by doing it this way we are

2941
02:20:53,920 --> 02:20:58,090
providing some flexibility as we do for

2942
02:20:56,409 --> 02:21:01,390
all other state agencies of higher

2943
02:20:58,090 --> 02:21:02,610
education through the salary process or

2944
02:21:01,390 --> 02:21:04,771
the program that we have

2945
02:21:02,610 --> 02:21:07,021
and as a rider for all other state

2946
02:21:04,771 --> 02:21:09,690
employees mr. we're done for the first

2947
02:21:07,021 --> 02:21:12,300
time for the first time we are mandating

2948
02:21:09,690 --> 02:21:13,980
to all non-faculty which are similar and

2949
02:21:12,300 --> 02:21:15,780
arguing just won't miss government which

2950
02:21:13,980 --> 02:21:19,021
are similar to most other state

2951
02:21:15,780 --> 02:21:20,970
employees now to me the professional

2952
02:21:19,021 --> 02:21:23,070
people that are doing the teaching and

2953
02:21:20,970 --> 02:21:25,200
the research in our higher institutions

2954
02:21:23,070 --> 02:21:28,410
of higher education are not comparable

2955
02:21:25,200 --> 02:21:31,320
in the sense that they can be more

2956
02:21:28,410 --> 02:21:32,790
fairly evaluated as to whether or not

2957

02:21:31,320 --> 02:21:34,200
they should get an increase and the

2958
02:21:32,790 --> 02:21:36,540
money is here the money is here whether

2959
02:21:34,200 --> 02:21:39,090
you go to the very end toast right or go

2960
02:21:36,540 --> 02:21:41,010
to the router with a committee but we

2961
02:21:39,090 --> 02:21:43,110
could these people can be evaluate

2962
02:21:41,010 --> 02:21:45,390
secondly they have tenure many of them

2963
02:21:43,110 --> 02:21:47,130
know your faculty people and that means

2964
02:21:45,390 --> 02:21:49,521
they can't be fired they've got you've

2965
02:21:47,130 --> 02:21:53,130
got to continue continuum on the payroll

2966
02:21:49,521 --> 02:21:54,720
so I think this is a good approach it's

2967
02:21:53,130 --> 02:21:56,490
a good middle ground approach because

2968
02:21:54,720 --> 02:21:58,380
what it does it takes care of the people

2969
02:21:56,490 --> 02:22:01,350
that should be taken care of through

2970
02:21:58,380 --> 02:22:03,150
this mandatory increase and that is the

2971
02:22:01,350 --> 02:22:05,400
non faculty people now we also have to

2972
02:22:03,150 --> 02:22:08,180
keep in mind the fact that we have

2973
02:22:05,400 --> 02:22:11,580
already given most of this 18% increase

2974
02:22:08,180 --> 02:22:13,350
we mandated that in Senate bill 1 passed

2975
02:22:11,580 --> 02:22:16,110
by this legislature during the first

2976
02:22:13,350 --> 02:22:18,570
month we mandated it because we did not

2977
02:22:16,110 --> 02:22:20,610
want to do a general appropriations bill

2978
02:22:18,570 --> 02:22:22,590
in Senate bill 1 we did it by the 1

2979
02:22:20,610 --> 02:22:24,630
document the first time I think in the

2980
02:22:22,590 --> 02:22:28,140
history they've been done that way so we

2981
02:22:24,630 --> 02:22:30,180
had to say we had to set out that that

2982
02:22:28,140 --> 02:22:32,010
all state employees shall get these

2983
02:22:30,180 --> 02:22:34,410
raises and that's what we did so we have

2984

02:22:32,010 --> 02:22:36,960
already mandated increases for the first

2985
02:22:34,410 --> 02:22:38,340
time and and actually I said the first

2986
02:22:36,960 --> 02:22:39,990
time the General Corporation bill would

2987
02:22:38,340 --> 02:22:41,640
be done as proposed by the committee but

2988
02:22:39,990 --> 02:22:44,550
for the first time it was not in Senate

2989
02:22:41,640 --> 02:22:46,771
bill 1 by this legislature this year for

2990
02:22:44,550 --> 02:22:49,290
question gentleman yield mr. Coleman all

2991
02:22:46,771 --> 02:22:52,080
right mr. personal now I understand what

2992
02:22:49,290 --> 02:22:55,830
you said about the mandating the 5% on

2993
02:22:52,080 --> 02:22:57,271
recommendation for the non faculty and

2994
02:22:55,830 --> 02:22:59,400
you said but but the one statement I

2995
02:22:57,271 --> 02:23:00,690
completely disagree with you on it and

2996
02:22:59,400 --> 02:23:02,040
then I want your comments I don't you

2997
02:23:00,690 --> 02:23:03,870
say well we're giving the pay raise that

2998
02:23:02,040 --> 02:23:05,910
people need to pay raise I want you to

2999
02:23:03,870 --> 02:23:07,200
understand mr. Preston if you look at SB

3000
02:23:05,910 --> 02:23:09,660
1 and all the other bills and

3001
02:23:07,200 --> 02:23:10,279
legislation in past appropriations bills

3002
02:23:09,660 --> 02:23:12,379
in the past

3003
02:23:10,279 --> 02:23:14,089
this legislature we would keep something

3004
02:23:12,379 --> 02:23:16,159
we keep talking about the non faculty

3005
02:23:14,089 --> 02:23:19,339
personnel and it happens to be my belief

3006
02:23:16,159 --> 02:23:20,949
that the man or the woman who is sincere

3007
02:23:19,339 --> 02:23:23,089
and working and actually teaching

3008
02:23:20,949 --> 02:23:24,589
numerous hours during the week he's been

3009
02:23:23,089 --> 02:23:26,689
left out now it's easy to get up

3010
02:23:24,589 --> 02:23:28,100
criticize those always been here mr.

3011

02:23:26,689 --> 02:23:30,739
Coleman we haven't taken any pay raises

3012
02:23:28,100 --> 02:23:32,449
out they have that 18.1% in here I know

3013
02:23:30,739 --> 02:23:34,010
but it says but think you know it might

3014
02:23:32,449 --> 02:23:36,770
only go up to that and this in fact

3015
02:23:34,010 --> 02:23:39,140
doesn't it in a de facto manner provide

3016
02:23:36,770 --> 02:23:42,529
for merit money again depending upon

3017
02:23:39,140 --> 02:23:44,119
what a certain Dean thinks of of the

3018
02:23:42,529 --> 02:23:46,699
members within it within his particular

3019
02:23:44,119 --> 02:23:48,770
department what I was making is that for

3020
02:23:46,699 --> 02:23:50,979
the first time there will not be any

3021
02:23:48,770 --> 02:23:53,779
merit money if you adopt this amendment

3022
02:23:50,979 --> 02:23:55,909
because he is mandating he did not take

3023
02:23:53,779 --> 02:23:57,589
LPP language he changed it as a charge

3024
02:23:55,909 --> 02:23:59,449
we're doing away with American version

3025
02:23:57,589 --> 02:24:01,310
you're doing entirely away with any

3026
02:23:59,449 --> 02:24:03,439
merit concept you don't have one red

3027
02:24:01,310 --> 02:24:05,329
cent for merit money in higher education

3028
02:24:03,439 --> 02:24:06,619
if you adopt the merit very right and

3029
02:24:05,329 --> 02:24:08,810
another thing that can't happen mr.

3030
02:24:06,619 --> 02:24:10,339
personal that happened in my University

3031
02:24:08,810 --> 02:24:13,399
last time is to get some faculty money

3032
02:24:10,339 --> 02:24:14,839
turned back in isn't that right in other

3033
02:24:13,399 --> 02:24:16,129
words we've got we've got it we've we

3034
02:24:14,839 --> 02:24:19,010
may have a situation at my university

3035
02:24:16,129 --> 02:24:21,829
where where he decides well I'm only

3036
02:24:19,010 --> 02:24:23,569
going to give fifteen percent to 90

3037
02:24:21,829 --> 02:24:25,100
percent of the professors and 17 percent

3038

02:24:23,569 --> 02:24:27,129
to the rest and I'm just going to turn

3039
02:24:25,100 --> 02:24:30,109
that money back in it makes me look good

3040
02:24:27,129 --> 02:24:32,270
in fact when in fact everybody else in

3041
02:24:30,109 --> 02:24:34,729
this in this appropriations bill it has

3042
02:24:32,270 --> 02:24:36,439
got it has got a mandated right you made

3043
02:24:34,729 --> 02:24:38,180
it mr. magical part of our gentleman

3044
02:24:36,439 --> 02:24:46,010
time expired part of ordered well taking

3045
02:24:38,180 --> 02:24:48,079
this 16 you move the table mister miss

3046
02:24:46,010 --> 02:24:50,289
burritos that's the very ancestor close

3047
02:24:48,079 --> 02:24:54,109
on its bill

3048
02:24:50,289 --> 02:24:56,419
speaker members mister bigger well

3049
02:24:54,109 --> 02:24:58,069
gentlemen you do miss very antis I yield

3050
02:24:56,419 --> 02:25:00,140
Jim and you if it's goin all right mr.

3051
02:24:58,069 --> 02:25:01,939
Brian toast now following me following

3052
02:25:00,140 --> 02:25:04,459
the statements made by mr. Preston I

3053
02:25:01,939 --> 02:25:07,579
understand that what we've done is that

3054
02:25:04,459 --> 02:25:09,260
we've guaranteed 5% of the 6.8% for non

3055
02:25:07,579 --> 02:25:13,339
faculty members is that is that your

3056
02:25:09,260 --> 02:25:14,869
understanding right but of the 18.2% for

3057
02:25:13,339 --> 02:25:16,369
those that make less than ten thousand

3058
02:25:14,869 --> 02:25:18,020
five hundred over the fourteen point

3059
02:25:16,369 --> 02:25:19,420
three percent for those making ten

3060
02:25:18,020 --> 02:25:20,979
thousand five hundred or more

3061
02:25:19,420 --> 02:25:22,270
there's no guarantee at all in there is

3062
02:25:20,979 --> 02:25:24,040
that's correct that's the way it reads

3063
02:25:22,270 --> 02:25:26,380
that's why I put this amendment up here

3064
02:25:24,040 --> 02:25:29,020
now what I'm saying for example in the

3065

02:25:26,380 --> 02:25:31,180
faculty people if the administrators

3066
02:25:29,020 --> 02:25:33,220
don't like a particular faculty member

3067
02:25:31,180 --> 02:25:34,779
there'll be no raise this is a way that

3068
02:25:33,220 --> 02:25:36,010
some of our faculty people have been

3069
02:25:34,779 --> 02:25:38,050
chased away from some of our fine

3070
02:25:36,010 --> 02:25:39,939
institutions here in Texas and all I'm

3071
02:25:38,050 --> 02:25:42,069
saying is that let's put these monies

3072
02:25:39,939 --> 02:25:45,100
where they're supposed to be in the

3073
02:25:42,069 --> 02:25:48,310
salary increases for our college and

3074
02:25:45,100 --> 02:25:50,140
university employees I've been tired of

3075
02:25:48,310 --> 02:25:52,180
seeing in the past the building of more

3076
02:25:50,140 --> 02:25:54,130
and more Azalea and petunia beds on our

3077
02:25:52,180 --> 02:25:57,250
colleges and universities let's give the

3078
02:25:54,130 --> 02:26:00,580
people the money vote to against the

3079
02:25:57,250 --> 02:26:03,040
motion to table mr. Barry artisans have

3080
02:26:00,580 --> 02:26:04,540
an amendment mr. Fresnel moves the table

3081
02:26:03,040 --> 02:26:05,979
the question occurs on a motion table

3082
02:26:04,540 --> 02:26:07,350
all those in favor the motion table bow

3083
02:26:05,979 --> 02:26:13,149
tie all those opposed to vote no

3084
02:26:07,350 --> 02:26:14,800
division vote record votes been

3085
02:26:13,149 --> 02:26:17,069
requested record votes granted clerical

3086
02:26:14,800 --> 02:26:17,069
ringabel

3087
02:26:34,419 --> 02:26:49,300
so much AdWords loading I have all

3088
02:26:40,149 --> 02:26:55,090
members voted she let the green where

3089
02:26:49,300 --> 02:27:01,529
it's going no so much show mr. Jones of

3090
02:26:55,090 --> 02:27:01,529
various voting no mr. Nichols

3091
02:27:21,740 --> 02:27:26,810
they're being 79,000 62 knows a motion

3092

02:27:24,440 --> 02:27:30,100
to table prevails following amendment a

3093
02:27:26,810 --> 02:27:30,100
clerk will read the amendment in full

3094
02:27:33,010 --> 02:27:40,750
just a minute mr. clerk do we get a

3095
02:27:35,120 --> 02:27:43,340
little water now proceed mr. clerk

3096
02:27:40,750 --> 02:27:48,500
amendment to the amendment by Nichols

3097
02:27:43,340 --> 02:27:52,790
I'm in Senate bill 52 by mending section

3098
02:27:48,500 --> 02:27:54,590
25 of article 4 thereof section 25 of

3099
02:27:52,790 --> 02:27:57,080
special provisions relating only to

3100
02:27:54,590 --> 02:28:01,220
state agencies of higher education to

3101
02:27:57,080 --> 02:28:04,070
read as follows section 25 television

3102
02:28:01,220 --> 02:28:05,750
stations prohibited none of the money's

3103
02:28:04,070 --> 02:28:07,760
appropriated in this article may be

3104
02:28:05,750 --> 02:28:09,979
expended for the acquisition

3105
02:28:07,760 --> 02:28:12,320
construction or operation of television

3106
02:28:09,979 --> 02:28:14,750
production facilities our television

3107
02:28:12,320 --> 02:28:16,790
transmitter stations provided however

3108
02:28:14,750 --> 02:28:18,830
this prohibition shall not be construed

3109
02:28:16,790 --> 02:28:20,650
so as to prevent the medical schools

3110
02:28:18,830 --> 02:28:23,330
dental schools general academic

3111
02:28:20,650 --> 02:28:25,550
institutions or other agencies of higher

3112
02:28:23,330 --> 02:28:27,290
education named in this article from

3113
02:28:25,550 --> 02:28:32,810
using closed-circuit television for

3114
02:28:27,290 --> 02:28:34,490
purely instructional purposes mr.

3115
02:28:32,810 --> 02:28:38,390
Nichols on the amendment mr. Pitkin

3116
02:28:34,490 --> 02:28:40,760
member the reason for this amendment

3117
02:28:38,390 --> 02:28:43,100
channel 8 in Houston I have

3118
02:28:40,760 --> 02:28:45,550
correspondent whether mrs. the education

3119

02:28:43,100 --> 02:28:47,210
station at the University of Houston

3120
02:28:45,550 --> 02:28:51,950
correspondent will have on several

3121
02:28:47,210 --> 02:28:56,060
occasions trying to get them to hook up

3122
02:28:51,950 --> 02:28:58,490
and use the tapes and things the capital

3123
02:28:56,060 --> 02:29:03,170
I has here with the station here in

3124
02:28:58,490 --> 02:29:07,540
Austin at the University of Austin I'm

3125
02:29:03,170 --> 02:29:10,610
excuse me University of Texas to work

3126
02:29:07,540 --> 02:29:12,260
with them on some during the times we're

3127
02:29:10,610 --> 02:29:13,200
in session and up to this point I've

3128
02:29:12,260 --> 02:29:15,990
been on a

3129
02:29:13,200 --> 02:29:17,580
to get them to cooperate with me and

3130
02:29:15,990 --> 02:29:21,390
some of the other members of hash County

3131
02:29:17,580 --> 02:29:24,030
delegation who has asked permission for

3132
02:29:21,390 --> 02:29:25,530
them to do this and this is the reason

3133
02:29:24,030 --> 02:29:28,320
for this amendment not help you just

3134
02:29:25,530 --> 02:29:29,630
speaking Thank You mr. Reyes point of

3135
02:29:28,320 --> 02:29:32,160
order

3136
02:29:29,630 --> 02:29:34,430
bring your point of order forward mr.

3137
02:29:32,160 --> 02:29:34,430
Reyes

3138
02:30:24,140 --> 02:30:28,210
what about it well taken and sustained

3139
02:30:28,930 --> 02:30:39,380
following him and declare go read the

3140
02:30:30,830 --> 02:30:41,780
amendment a menu amendment pastor Berman

3141
02:30:39,380 --> 02:30:43,930
and then mr. Berman explain his

3142
02:30:41,780 --> 02:30:43,930
amendment

3143
02:30:50,399 --> 02:30:54,160
mr. speaker and members if I can have

3144
02:30:53,229 --> 02:30:58,080
your attention

3145
02:30:54,160 --> 02:31:00,790
this amendment constitutes my entire

3146

02:30:58,080 --> 02:31:05,229
legislative package for this session so

3147
02:31:00,790 --> 02:31:07,390
I would like to have your attention as

3148
02:31:05,229 --> 02:31:10,780
you will recall I've not taken your time

3149
02:31:07,390 --> 02:31:13,210
on this mic or on the back mic to take

3150
02:31:10,780 --> 02:31:14,890
up time for your legislation except at

3151
02:31:13,210 --> 02:31:15,609
this time I would like to have your

3152
02:31:14,890 --> 02:31:18,430
attention

3153
02:31:15,609 --> 02:31:20,580
this amendment reads under the Texas

3154
02:31:18,430 --> 02:31:23,140
State Technical Institute section

3155
02:31:20,580 --> 02:31:27,760
extension courses in Abilene from the

3156
02:31:23,140 --> 02:31:30,130
rolling plains campus Sweetwater Abilene

3157
02:31:27,760 --> 02:31:32,590
Taylor County is approximately a hundred

3158
02:31:30,130 --> 02:31:35,680
thousand people it has no

3159
02:31:32,590 --> 02:31:38,800
state-supported University it has no

3160
02:31:35,680 --> 02:31:41,530
state supported Junior College it has

3161
02:31:38,800 --> 02:31:44,470
three private colleges which are trying

3162
02:31:41,530 --> 02:31:46,600
to fulfill a need and technical

3163
02:31:44,470 --> 02:31:50,229
vocational education but they're being

3164
02:31:46,600 --> 02:31:54,189
unable to do so therefore by this

3165
02:31:50,229 --> 02:31:57,700
amendment we're asking for \$25,000 for

3166
02:31:54,189 --> 02:32:01,899
each year to provide technical

3167
02:31:57,700 --> 02:32:05,410
vocational education in Abilene from the

3168
02:32:01,899 --> 02:32:12,100
T STI campus and Sweetwater which is 40

3169
02:32:05,410 --> 02:32:15,729
miles away this is a priority need in

3170
02:32:12,100 --> 02:32:18,810
Abilene as I say it's my entire

3171
02:32:15,729 --> 02:32:22,210
legislative package we started late in

3172
02:32:18,810 --> 02:32:26,740
preparing and presenting this request

3173

02:32:22,210 --> 02:32:28,240
your vote in favor of it and reply to

3174
02:32:26,740 --> 02:32:31,560
some of the comments that have made

3175
02:32:28,240 --> 02:32:34,510
earlier I've heard the comment that

3176
02:32:31,560 --> 02:32:39,670
\$70,000 was a token amount this is a

3177
02:32:34,510 --> 02:32:42,130
total of \$50,000 also mr. Conwell says

3178
02:32:39,670 --> 02:32:45,479
that the Appropriations Committee tried

3179
02:32:42,130 --> 02:32:49,649
to make its appropriations based on

3180
02:32:45,479 --> 02:32:52,359
percentages and allocations of current

3181
02:32:49,649 --> 02:32:54,910
funding of current colleges state

3182
02:32:52,359 --> 02:32:57,399
colleges and state universities as I say

3183
02:32:54,910 --> 02:33:02,560
there is no state supported college for

3184
02:32:57,399 --> 02:33:04,029
this \$100,000 100,000 area request

3185
02:33:02,560 --> 02:33:07,180
that you vote favorably on this

3186
02:33:04,029 --> 02:33:09,399
amendment miss Baker Miss Anna

3187
02:33:07,180 --> 02:33:12,430
well the Germany on the human stomach

3188
02:33:09,399 --> 02:33:14,770
Germany of its government is this the

3189
02:33:12,430 --> 02:33:17,049
bail now if we understand it that yes

3190
02:33:14,770 --> 02:33:18,369
Cisco Junior College T STI and your

3191
02:33:17,049 --> 02:33:21,970
people in Abilene have all worked

3192
02:33:18,369 --> 02:33:25,499
together in concert on and have agreed

3193
02:33:21,970 --> 02:33:27,760
to all of the provisions mr. Hanna

3194
02:33:25,499 --> 02:33:31,029
people in Abilene are trying to work

3195
02:33:27,760 --> 02:33:33,220
with both T STI and Cisco Junior College

3196
02:33:31,029 --> 02:33:35,560
to fulfill this need for technical

3197
02:33:33,220 --> 02:33:38,439
vocational education in Abilene

3198
02:33:35,560 --> 02:33:41,350
there's also a Senate bill sponsored by

3199
02:33:38,439 --> 02:33:44,109
Senator Jones which you may be referring

3200

02:33:41,350 --> 02:33:46,089
to I don't know Senate bill 1017 well is

3201
02:33:44,109 --> 02:33:48,399
this does this have the same provisions

3202
02:33:46,089 --> 02:33:50,199
as the Senate bill no sir this is

3203
02:33:48,399 --> 02:33:53,729
strictly an appropriate an amendment to

3204
02:33:50,199 --> 02:33:56,260
the appropriations bill to fund

3205
02:33:53,729 --> 02:34:00,010
vocational technical courses in Abilene

3206
02:33:56,260 --> 02:34:03,520
from the Sweetwater campus of TST I this

3207
02:34:00,010 --> 02:34:06,069
is not a this is not affect Cisco Junior

3208
02:34:03,520 --> 02:34:08,680
College at all they do not they're not

3209
02:34:06,069 --> 02:34:12,549
aware of it it has not been agreed where

3210
02:34:08,680 --> 02:34:15,819
they're worked out or with them they

3211
02:34:12,549 --> 02:34:17,589
have no input on this amendment you're

3212
02:34:15,819 --> 02:34:19,449
trying it I have not discussed you with

3213
02:34:17,589 --> 02:34:21,129
the Cisco Junior College people no sir

3214
02:34:19,449 --> 02:34:23,470
well let me ask you this how does this

3215
02:34:21,129 --> 02:34:27,100
differ from the Senate bill that was

3216
02:34:23,470 --> 02:34:28,899
worked out in I'm not familiar with an

3217
02:34:27,100 --> 02:34:33,399
appropriations bill in the Senate that

3218
02:34:28,899 --> 02:34:35,890
was worked out or even discussed miss

3219
02:34:33,399 --> 02:34:39,129
speaker that area splited gentleman you

3220
02:34:35,890 --> 02:34:40,989
know mr. Berman Jimenez notorious miss

3221
02:34:39,129 --> 02:34:44,049
Tubman the people from Sweetwater are

3222
02:34:40,989 --> 02:34:45,939
already going over in handling courses

3223
02:34:44,049 --> 02:34:47,799
such as this now or they're not no sir

3224
02:34:45,939 --> 02:34:49,779
there are no extension courses in

3225
02:34:47,799 --> 02:34:52,589
Abilene from the Sweetwater campus they

3226
02:34:49,779 --> 02:34:54,999
say the campus is about 40 miles away

3227

02:34:52,589 --> 02:34:56,319
there's transportation problems getting

3228
02:34:54,999 --> 02:34:58,749
from Abilene to Sweetwater

3229
02:34:56,319 --> 02:35:00,579
and the purpose of this is to provide

3230
02:34:58,749 --> 02:35:03,249
the courses in Abilene there's going to

3231
02:35:00,579 --> 02:35:05,619
be the building's will be provided by

3232
02:35:03,249 --> 02:35:07,779
either the Abilene Public Schools or the

3233
02:35:05,619 --> 02:35:10,029
existing colleges there'll be no campus

3234
02:35:07,779 --> 02:35:12,159
establish the courses will come be

3235
02:35:10,029 --> 02:35:16,841
offered and when the courses are over

3236
02:35:12,159 --> 02:35:18,160
they will be no campus there

3237
02:35:16,841 --> 02:35:19,870
well you have no junior college in

3238
02:35:18,160 --> 02:35:22,150
Abilene now do you

3239
02:35:19,870 --> 02:35:24,221
that's correct and there's no vocational

3240
02:35:22,150 --> 02:35:26,591
training program of any kind in the city

3241
02:35:24,221 --> 02:35:28,080
that's correct for about the state is it

3242
02:35:26,591 --> 02:35:32,610
that's correct

3243
02:35:28,080 --> 02:35:32,610
sounds like a bargain thank you sir

3244
02:35:44,110 --> 02:35:52,870
mr. speaker members the appropriation

3245
02:35:48,700 --> 02:35:56,221
committee has I think done some

3246
02:35:52,870 --> 02:36:00,610
substantial work for the benefit of the

3247
02:35:56,221 --> 02:36:08,051
students of Texas through the pstn

3248
02:36:00,610 --> 02:36:11,650
facility we increased the appropriations

3249
02:36:08,051 --> 02:36:14,110
bill team played repairs to the facility

3250
02:36:11,650 --> 02:36:20,221
at Sweetwater in the amount I believe

3251
02:36:14,110 --> 02:36:22,440
about \$75,000 we placed in the bill

3252
02:36:20,221 --> 02:36:24,940
actually through an emergency

3253
02:36:22,440 --> 02:36:28,480
appropriation that I believe is yet to

3254

02:36:24,940 --> 02:36:32,261
come to the floor 743 thousand dollars

3255
02:36:28,480 --> 02:36:33,761
to build and a building in Waco to

3256
02:36:32,261 --> 02:36:37,570
replace the building that was destroyed

3257
02:36:33,761 --> 02:36:41,141
there by fire we also included in this

3258
02:36:37,570 --> 02:36:44,351
bill that were debating now 250 thousand

3259
02:36:41,141 --> 02:36:49,980
dollars to construct the building in

3260
02:36:44,351 --> 02:36:54,181
Harlingen to provide facilities there to

3261
02:36:49,980 --> 02:36:56,501
give space to some very badly needed

3262
02:36:54,181 --> 02:36:59,860
courses that need to be offered there

3263
02:36:56,501 --> 02:37:02,501
this situation concerning the extension

3264
02:36:59,860 --> 02:37:04,841
of course his problem Sweetwater into

3265
02:37:02,501 --> 02:37:07,540
Abilene was not one that was approved by

3266
02:37:04,841 --> 02:37:10,660
the committee this big for several

3267
02:37:07,540 --> 02:37:12,190
reasons mr. Washington yes all right let

3268
02:37:10,660 --> 02:37:15,521
him good well yeah miss yes are

3269
02:37:12,190 --> 02:37:19,561
gentlemen you ever knew yes mr. haire is

3270
02:37:15,521 --> 02:37:22,301
this \$25,000 yes he's here

3271
02:37:19,561 --> 02:37:25,660
that's mighty power to some don't you

3272
02:37:22,301 --> 02:37:27,849
think it's I think do you consider this

3273
02:37:25,660 --> 02:37:30,639
an unreasonable request

3274
02:37:27,849 --> 02:37:33,279
mr. Washington I think that it was a

3275
02:37:30,639 --> 02:37:34,779
decision the committee maybe they just

3276
02:37:33,279 --> 02:37:36,879
doesn't want to take any amendments to

3277
02:37:34,779 --> 02:37:39,369
his bill no sir that's not exactly the

3278
02:37:36,879 --> 02:37:42,520
situation the situation is that when you

3279
02:37:39,369 --> 02:37:44,889
go into a new area with a school that

3280
02:37:42,520 --> 02:37:46,869
there have been some decisions made in

3281

02:37:44,889 --> 02:37:48,969
the past that we would like for it to go

3282
02:37:46,869 --> 02:37:51,279
through the Coordinating Board be

3283
02:37:48,969 --> 02:37:53,499
considered in that fashion and then

3284
02:37:51,279 --> 02:37:57,779
brought to the attention of the

3285
02:37:53,499 --> 02:38:02,020
legislature this particular extension

3286
02:37:57,779 --> 02:38:03,789
into Abilene is an entirely new kind of

3287
02:38:02,020 --> 02:38:06,039
activity it's one that the

3288
02:38:03,789 --> 02:38:08,559
Appropriations Committee made a decision

3289
02:38:06,039 --> 02:38:11,259
on that we did not feel like we could

3290
02:38:08,559 --> 02:38:13,299
get into at this time do you recall what

3291
02:38:11,259 --> 02:38:15,459
the basis for the decision to polish the

3292
02:38:13,299 --> 02:38:16,839
decision by the that August committed

3293
02:38:15,459 --> 02:38:18,789
that it didn't want to get into it at

3294
02:38:16,839 --> 02:38:20,619
the time was mr. haire well I think

3295
02:38:18,789 --> 02:38:22,539
there were several factors mr.

3296
02:38:20,619 --> 02:38:25,929
Washington had probably contributed to

3297
02:38:22,539 --> 02:38:28,179
that I think the fact that you have some

3298
02:38:25,929 --> 02:38:29,919
educational institutions in the city of

3299
02:38:28,179 --> 02:38:32,139
Abilene at the present time

3300
02:38:29,919 --> 02:38:35,469
would have something to do with that I

3301
02:38:32,139 --> 02:38:36,609
think the fact that Sweetwater is any of

3302
02:38:35,469 --> 02:38:38,679
those other eight schools

3303
02:38:36,609 --> 02:38:40,359
excuse me other although those are the

3304
02:38:38,679 --> 02:38:45,039
institutions that you refer to of a

3305
02:38:40,359 --> 02:38:48,129
state school notion well don't you think

3306
02:38:45,039 --> 02:38:50,439
that the same industrial climate is

3307
02:38:48,129 --> 02:38:52,539
developing if it doesn't already existed

3308

02:38:50,439 --> 02:38:56,020
in that part of the great state of Texas

3309
02:38:52,539 --> 02:38:59,889
that would warrant at least a small part

3310
02:38:56,020 --> 02:39:02,079
to \$25,000 to to allow the extension of

3311
02:38:59,889 --> 02:39:05,020
this TST our program that I'm sure you

3312
02:39:02,079 --> 02:39:06,520
generally favor out into the Panhandle

3313
02:39:05,020 --> 02:39:08,859
area let me try to answer your first

3314
02:39:06,520 --> 02:39:11,319
question first you questioned whether or

3315
02:39:08,859 --> 02:39:13,989
not there was a state facility there

3316
02:39:11,319 --> 02:39:16,270
there are three facilities there that I

3317
02:39:13,989 --> 02:39:20,139
remember offhand and those students

3318
02:39:16,270 --> 02:39:22,899
there I believe receive I cut funds the

3319
02:39:20,139 --> 02:39:25,719
tuition equalization funds the same as

3320
02:39:22,899 --> 02:39:28,270
other private schools over the state the

3321
02:39:25,719 --> 02:39:30,819
kind of excuse me I could find probably

3322
02:39:28,270 --> 02:39:33,219
unconstitutional out there well there

3323
02:39:30,819 --> 02:39:35,589
were there seemed to be some doubt about

3324
02:39:33,219 --> 02:39:38,679
this but they have received these funds

3325
02:39:35,589 --> 02:39:41,141
and they are continuing this bill so I

3326
02:39:38,679 --> 02:39:43,630
think that tends to be a leveling factor

3327
02:39:41,141 --> 02:39:45,400
first question that you have the second

3328
02:39:43,630 --> 02:39:48,101
question about whether or not you want

3329
02:39:45,400 --> 02:39:50,110
to get into a program of an extension

3330
02:39:48,101 --> 02:39:52,360
into Eveline I think is a bigger

3331
02:39:50,110 --> 02:39:54,341
question than a simple matter of

3332
02:39:52,360 --> 02:39:57,551
appropriating a small amount of money

3333
02:39:54,341 --> 02:39:59,530
here that the committee made the

3334
02:39:57,551 --> 02:40:00,880
decision that it did not feel like that

3335

02:39:59,530 --> 02:40:03,311
we could get into it at this particular

3336
02:40:00,880 --> 02:40:05,740
time I think if they would like to do

3337
02:40:03,311 --> 02:40:07,480
that the proper fashion to do to follow

3338
02:40:05,740 --> 02:40:09,521
in going about that is to go to the

3339
02:40:07,480 --> 02:40:11,620
Coordinating Board and come back to us

3340
02:40:09,521 --> 02:40:12,940
at a later time mr. haire don't you

3341
02:40:11,620 --> 02:40:15,700
think the committee might be a little

3342
02:40:12,940 --> 02:40:18,400
Pennywise and pound-foolish at least if

3343
02:40:15,700 --> 02:40:21,040
you spent the small sum of \$25,000 you

3344
02:40:18,400 --> 02:40:23,521
would have at some kind of vehicle to

3345
02:40:21,040 --> 02:40:25,120
make some rational approach and

3346
02:40:23,521 --> 02:40:26,740
determination whether you want to

3347
02:40:25,120 --> 02:40:29,801
continue to program on a much larger

3348
02:40:26,740 --> 02:40:33,400
scale of scale it down two years from

3349
02:40:29,801 --> 02:40:35,230
now no sir I would disagree with that I

3350
02:40:33,400 --> 02:40:37,990
would think that the decision should be

3351
02:40:35,230 --> 02:40:40,091
made on the basis of whether or not you

3352
02:40:37,990 --> 02:40:41,740
want a program and then if you want a

3353
02:40:40,091 --> 02:40:44,230
program I think you ought to fund it

3354
02:40:41,740 --> 02:40:46,000
adequately we've gotten in this no smart

3355
02:40:44,230 --> 02:40:47,860
raises point order gentleman's time has

3356
02:40:46,000 --> 02:40:50,860
expired a point of order is well taken

3357
02:40:47,860 --> 02:40:53,610
and sustained I would move respectfully

3358
02:40:50,860 --> 02:40:53,610
move to the table

3359
02:40:55,891 --> 02:41:00,630
mr. government to close on his amendment

3360
02:41:04,810 --> 02:41:10,360
this speaker and members again I

3361
02:41:07,990 --> 02:41:13,360
appreciate your consideration this is my

3362

02:41:10,360 --> 02:41:15,310
one piece of legislation and appreciate

3363
02:41:13,360 --> 02:41:16,360
you but there's no table mr. pinburrough

3364
02:41:15,310 --> 02:41:19,060
gentleman yield

3365
02:41:16,360 --> 02:41:19,510
SW yield Mr Craddock for one question

3366
02:41:19,060 --> 02:41:21,430
yes sir

3367
02:41:19,510 --> 02:41:23,070
gentleman yield mr. Stillman what's the

3368
02:41:21,430 --> 02:41:25,840
size of Sweetwater

3369
02:41:23,070 --> 02:41:27,580
about thirteen fourteen thousand I

3370
02:41:25,840 --> 02:41:30,460
believe you're as familiar with the town

3371
02:41:27,580 --> 02:41:32,140
as I am yes sir and the size of Taylor

3372
02:41:30,460 --> 02:41:33,610
counties about a hundred thousand and

3373
02:41:32,140 --> 02:41:35,590
you have no vocational technical

3374
02:41:33,610 --> 02:41:37,480
training in that County is that correct

3375
02:41:35,590 --> 02:41:38,590
that's correct and the I cut funds are

3376
02:41:37,480 --> 02:41:40,090
not for that purpose

3377
02:41:38,590 --> 02:41:41,680
that's correct and either to the three

3378
02:41:40,090 --> 02:41:43,180
private colleges I think you have an

3379
02:41:41,680 --> 02:41:48,010
excellent amendment I hope the house

3380
02:41:43,180 --> 02:41:50,260
will put it on for you thank miss Durbin

3381
02:41:48,010 --> 02:41:51,640
sends up an amendment mr. Handy's moved

3382
02:41:50,260 --> 02:41:52,450
to table the questions on the motion

3383
02:41:51,640 --> 02:41:54,190
table

3384
02:41:52,450 --> 02:41:58,080
those are favored vote aye are those

3385
02:41:54,190 --> 02:41:58,080
polled to vote no it's division vote

3386
02:41:58,170 --> 02:42:04,710
it's a record vote quest for record

3387
02:42:01,060 --> 02:42:08,880
voters granted clerk will ring the bell

3388
02:42:04,710 --> 02:42:08,880
so mr. Denton voting No

3389

02:42:17,049 --> 02:42:30,189
while members voting so mr. Brown voting

3390
02:42:25,689 --> 02:42:34,959
no it was Bailey voting no all members

3391
02:42:30,189 --> 02:42:39,489
voted mr. Garcia voting no a bear

3392
02:42:34,959 --> 02:42:41,999
mr. Garcia bear voting no mr. Edwards

3393
02:42:39,489 --> 02:42:41,999
voting aye

3394
02:43:15,939 --> 02:43:24,189
there being a hundred sixty-nine 25 days

3395
02:43:19,589 --> 02:43:28,239
116 days 25 hours what Prez not voting

3396
02:43:24,189 --> 02:43:29,949
the motion to table fails it following

3397
02:43:28,239 --> 02:43:35,379
substitute for the amendment cut-rate

3398
02:43:29,949 --> 02:43:43,719
substitute substitute for the step of

3399
02:43:35,379 --> 02:43:48,749
moon minute it's the hand up to explain

3400
02:43:43,719 --> 02:43:51,759
the substitute mr. speaker members this

3401
02:43:48,749 --> 02:43:54,989
substitute amendment is acceptable to

3402
02:43:51,759 --> 02:43:57,609
the author I say add mainly to his

3403
02:43:54,989 --> 02:44:00,270
amendment said courses would be in

3404
02:43:57,609 --> 02:44:02,829
coordination with Cisco Junior College

3405
02:44:00,270 --> 02:44:03,939
the substitute is acceptable to the

3406
02:44:02,829 --> 02:44:05,799
author of the amendment is there

3407
02:44:03,939 --> 02:44:06,640
objection to the table one gentleman

3408
02:44:05,799 --> 02:44:08,919
yield please

3409
02:44:06,640 --> 02:44:13,509
Miss Hannah will you yield mr. head for

3410
02:44:08,919 --> 02:44:17,249
question miss Hanna do you yield mr.

3411
02:44:13,509 --> 02:44:20,499
head for quasi yield Germany is betrayed

3412
02:44:17,249 --> 02:44:22,060
mr. Hanner will what what is what do you

3413
02:44:20,499 --> 02:44:24,729
mean by court knighted in this

3414
02:44:22,060 --> 02:44:26,560
particular mr. head we have a bill it's

3415
02:44:24,729 --> 02:44:27,879
coming through the process it's in the

3416

02:44:26,560 --> 02:44:30,640
Senate it's coming out of the Senate

3417
02:44:27,879 --> 02:44:33,729
where we are all in agreement mr. Stuber

3418
02:44:30,640 --> 02:44:36,939
one is aware of it I'm aware of it all

3419
02:44:33,729 --> 02:44:38,709
of the TST I the people in Abilene the

3420
02:44:36,939 --> 02:44:41,229
three colleges in Abilene at Cisco

3421
02:44:38,709 --> 02:44:45,039
junior college have a problem that they

3422
02:44:41,229 --> 02:44:46,449
are go to develop this merely adds the

3423
02:44:45,039 --> 02:44:49,719
language that were used in the bill

3424
02:44:46,449 --> 02:44:54,390
there's no conflict among any of us but

3425
02:44:49,719 --> 02:44:57,520
it just sets it out in this rider here

3426
02:44:54,390 --> 02:44:59,770
and we need we've been appellee needs a

3427
02:44:57,520 --> 02:45:02,619
technical vocational training in the

3428
02:44:59,770 --> 02:45:04,689
town we we don't quarrel with that you

3429
02:45:02,619 --> 02:45:06,850
feel like you probably Sweetwater's too

3430
02:45:04,689 --> 02:45:10,179
far down the road people in Abilene to

3431
02:45:06,850 --> 02:45:12,189
go to attend classes appointment do you

3432
02:45:10,179 --> 02:45:14,890
feel like that Sweetwater he's too far

3433
02:45:12,189 --> 02:45:16,659
away from Abilene and one officer not

3434
02:45:14,890 --> 02:45:18,549
entirely we're about the same

3435
02:45:16,659 --> 02:45:20,890
approximately the same distance either

3436
02:45:18,549 --> 02:45:22,439
side of Abilene Cisco to the east and

3437
02:45:20,890 --> 02:45:25,569
ESD are to the west

3438
02:45:22,439 --> 02:45:27,950
DSD I can offer courses that Cisco came

3439
02:45:25,569 --> 02:45:30,681
vice versa we can offer of course

3440
02:45:27,950 --> 02:45:34,070
is that they came and it's we're all in

3441
02:45:30,681 --> 02:45:36,110
agreement and we're just mainly setting

3442
02:45:34,070 --> 02:45:38,000
out what we've already agreed to in a

3443

02:45:36,110 --> 02:45:40,521
bill that is coming hopefully we get it

3444
02:45:38,000 --> 02:45:41,750
through the house later on in Canada you

3445
02:45:40,521 --> 02:45:45,080
know where they're gonna offer these

3446
02:45:41,750 --> 02:45:48,920
courses where yes sir we're offering

3447
02:45:45,080 --> 02:45:50,900
courses now mr. head and in abilene TST

3448
02:45:48,920 --> 02:45:53,391
is coming in with various courses in

3449
02:45:50,900 --> 02:45:57,141
abilene wonder what we're going to spend

3450
02:45:53,391 --> 02:45:57,830
this point 5,000 for we think that's mr.

3451
02:45:57,141 --> 02:46:01,730
sternman's

3452
02:45:57,830 --> 02:46:12,170
a man might I'd let him speak to the

3453
02:46:01,730 --> 02:46:14,950
head alright mr. Hanna sends up an

3454
02:46:12,170 --> 02:46:17,690
amendment is accepting this government

3455
02:46:14,950 --> 02:46:19,730
mr. speaker members this is acceptable

3456
02:46:17,690 --> 02:46:22,311
of Sulli we will not have a duplication

3457
02:46:19,730 --> 02:46:24,980
of courses thank you vote aye on the

3458
02:46:22,311 --> 02:46:26,681
amendment all right mr. mr. government

3459
02:46:24,980 --> 02:46:29,000
sent seven amendment mr. Hanna Meuse

3460
02:46:26,681 --> 02:46:30,320
sends up a substitute to the amendment

3461
02:46:29,000 --> 02:46:31,521
this substitute to the amendment of the

3462
02:46:30,320 --> 02:46:33,200
amendment is acceptable is there

3463
02:46:31,521 --> 02:46:36,760
objection to adoption the chair here is

3464
02:46:33,200 --> 02:46:36,760
not adopted

3465
02:46:47,570 --> 02:46:54,510
mr. Conwell speak against the amendment

3466
02:46:50,630 --> 02:46:56,340
mr. speaker and others this is just so I

3467
02:46:54,510 --> 02:46:58,410
can say I told you so about ten years

3468
02:46:56,340 --> 02:47:00,030
down the road you're creating another

3469
02:46:58,410 --> 02:47:03,570
college is what you're doing another

3470

02:47:00,030 --> 02:47:05,460
campus and it's not just \$50,000 and and

3471
02:47:03,570 --> 02:47:09,030
I know mr. Tillman's knoefel nice fella

3472
02:47:05,460 --> 02:47:11,760
I like him a lot too but you know we

3473
02:47:09,030 --> 02:47:15,270
have a need for vocational and technical

3474
02:47:11,760 --> 02:47:17,610
education where I live and so what we

3475
02:47:15,270 --> 02:47:19,800
did was we created the Junior College

3476
02:47:17,610 --> 02:47:21,720
District we support that Junior College

3477
02:47:19,800 --> 02:47:23,220
with local taxes and let me tell you

3478
02:47:21,720 --> 02:47:25,890
what you're fixing to do you're fixing

3479
02:47:23,220 --> 02:47:29,190
to get locked into a system of spending

3480
02:47:25,890 --> 02:47:31,590
of all state money without any local

3481
02:47:29,190 --> 02:47:34,200
support if the people in Abilene won't

3482
02:47:31,590 --> 02:47:35,910
have this kind of education let them do

3483
02:47:34,200 --> 02:47:38,250
it like they did where I live it like

3484
02:47:35,910 --> 02:47:40,920
where most of you live let them do it

3485
02:47:38,250 --> 02:47:43,950
like the rest of us you know they're 30

3486
02:47:40,920 --> 02:47:47,400
miles from an existing institution if

3487
02:47:43,950 --> 02:47:49,620
they don't have programs vocational

3488
02:47:47,400 --> 02:47:52,470
programs it's not because it's not

3489
02:47:49,620 --> 02:47:55,140
available they can do it all they have

3490
02:47:52,470 --> 02:47:58,700
to do is do like the rest of us create a

3491
02:47:55,140 --> 02:48:01,650
junior college district support it now

3492
02:47:58,700 --> 02:48:05,580
we don't have a shortage of college

3493
02:48:01,650 --> 02:48:08,820
campuses in this state we have too many

3494
02:48:05,580 --> 02:48:10,860
everybody in this room knows that now

3495
02:48:08,820 --> 02:48:14,250
what you're fixing to do is to create

3496
02:48:10,860 --> 02:48:16,410
just one more one more college campus

3497

02:48:14,250 --> 02:48:18,180
now you look at these appropriations

3498
02:48:16,410 --> 02:48:21,000
through the years where it started where

3499
02:48:18,180 --> 02:48:23,520
it's gotten - now there is utterly no

3500
02:48:21,000 --> 02:48:26,220
into it and if your criterion is that

3501
02:48:23,520 --> 02:48:28,110
mister so-and-so is an awful nice fella

3502
02:48:26,220 --> 02:48:29,790
then you've forgotten an awful lot of

3503
02:48:28,110 --> 02:48:32,100
nice people back in your district that

3504
02:48:29,790 --> 02:48:32,700
have to pay the taxes to support these

3505
02:48:32,100 --> 02:48:34,710
things

3506
02:48:32,700 --> 02:48:36,570
it's bigger matters for the gentleman

3507
02:48:34,710 --> 02:48:38,190
yield yeah let's go well yes sir you

3508
02:48:36,570 --> 02:48:40,560
know when you limit area oh well all of

3509
02:48:38,190 --> 02:48:42,630
us realize that generally you're you're

3510
02:48:40,560 --> 02:48:44,220
absolutely right but don't you think

3511
02:48:42,630 --> 02:48:45,390
maybe Abilene might be a little

3512
02:48:44,220 --> 02:48:48,150
different in that they already have

3513
02:48:45,390 --> 02:48:49,771
three church schools there and I don't

3514
02:48:48,150 --> 02:48:51,540
know of any church school that

3515
02:48:49,771 --> 02:48:54,660
set up to give technical vocational

3516
02:48:51,540 --> 02:48:57,780
training aveline's a sizeable town and

3517
02:48:54,660 --> 02:48:59,190
it pays a lot of taxes and and don't you

3518
02:48:57,780 --> 02:49:00,961
think maybe this case is a little

3519
02:48:59,190 --> 02:49:03,240
different and might justify what he's

3520
02:49:00,961 --> 02:49:05,461
asking for well they are 30 miles from

3521
02:49:03,240 --> 02:49:08,221
an existing campus I thought they said

3522
02:49:05,461 --> 02:49:10,021
40 miles well 40 miles of an existing

3523
02:49:08,221 --> 02:49:12,570
campus if they want these kind of

3524

02:49:10,021 --> 02:49:15,091
programs mr. Harris all they have to do

3525
02:49:12,570 --> 02:49:18,631
is create a junior college district like

3526
02:49:15,091 --> 02:49:20,971
your taxpayers did and I can I know if

3527
02:49:18,631 --> 02:49:23,070
two junior colleges in your district and

3528
02:49:20,971 --> 02:49:25,351
let them support it they get state money

3529
02:49:23,070 --> 02:49:27,421
they get local money why should the

3530
02:49:25,351 --> 02:49:29,490
people in Abilene be preferentially

3531
02:49:27,421 --> 02:49:31,740
treated because it's not just that

3532
02:49:29,490 --> 02:49:34,410
they're being preferentially treated

3533
02:49:31,740 --> 02:49:36,931
it's that your taxpayers and mr. Hawley

3534
02:49:34,410 --> 02:49:39,211
wells taxpayers and my taxpayers are

3535
02:49:36,931 --> 02:49:40,740
supporting them they're not paying their

3536
02:49:39,211 --> 02:49:42,150
share they're getting it for nothing

3537
02:49:40,740 --> 02:49:44,370
that's bigger

3538
02:49:42,150 --> 02:49:46,771
mr. one more question he was answered

3539
02:49:44,370 --> 02:49:49,530
Mike mr. Caldwell

3540
02:49:46,771 --> 02:49:52,290
we heard testimony on a bill relating

3541
02:49:49,530 --> 02:49:53,820
the bill that's been mentioned and I got

3542
02:49:52,290 --> 02:49:55,171
the impression that that the local

3543
02:49:53,820 --> 02:49:58,110
school district was going to contribute

3544
02:49:55,171 --> 02:50:01,771
in the cost of this program along with T

3545
02:49:58,110 --> 02:50:04,471
STR well by law they can't contribute

3546
02:50:01,771 --> 02:50:06,690
funds the state taxpayers are going to

3547
02:50:04,471 --> 02:50:09,061
contribute every cent of it that's my

3548
02:50:06,690 --> 02:50:10,290
objection to it mr. Caldwell did you

3549
02:50:09,061 --> 02:50:12,061
know that some of us on the

3550
02:50:10,290 --> 02:50:14,551
Appropriations Committee I had a town in

3551

02:50:12,061 --> 02:50:16,561
my district that wanted one of these and

3552
02:50:14,551 --> 02:50:18,601
I didn't feel like we could afford it

3553
02:50:16,561 --> 02:50:20,190
don't you know and should in the house

3554
02:50:18,601 --> 02:50:22,860
understand that what we would be doing

3555
02:50:20,190 --> 02:50:25,051
here is as you said creating a new

3556
02:50:22,860 --> 02:50:27,271
college that will have to be funded at

3557
02:50:25,051 --> 02:50:29,580
an ever-increasing level and every

3558
02:50:27,271 --> 02:50:31,410
session of the legislature mr. Hall well

3559
02:50:29,580 --> 02:50:32,971
there's no question about that if that's

3560
02:50:31,410 --> 02:50:35,580
what the members want to do and they

3561
02:50:32,971 --> 02:50:38,040
obviously do and if we all I want to do

3562
02:50:35,580 --> 02:50:40,381
is stand up here so I can come back in a

3563
02:50:38,040 --> 02:50:42,271
couple of years and say see there I told

3564
02:50:40,381 --> 02:50:43,740
you so that's not much consolation but

3565
02:50:42,271 --> 02:50:45,601
it is but best I can get out of this

3566
02:50:43,740 --> 02:50:47,641
deal mr. Karle well those of us that

3567
02:50:45,601 --> 02:50:49,860
have tried to exercise restraint and not

3568
02:50:47,641 --> 02:50:51,540
ask for these things for ourselves our

3569
02:50:49,860 --> 02:50:52,830
only alternative to protect ourselves

3570
02:50:51,540 --> 02:50:55,381
now they're going to have to be calm

3571
02:50:52,830 --> 02:50:58,021
down try to get in the graph bag it must

3572
02:50:55,381 --> 02:50:59,420
be you know it's beyond me I don't

3573
02:50:58,021 --> 02:51:02,330
understand this people Jim

3574
02:50:59,420 --> 02:51:05,320
you know yes sir gentlemen Ted mr.

3575
02:51:02,330 --> 02:51:08,870
Conwell are you aware of the fact that

3576
02:51:05,320 --> 02:51:10,910
PST I did not ask for this money yes sir

3577
02:51:08,870 --> 02:51:12,979
I am but what difference does that seem

3578

02:51:10,910 --> 02:51:15,170
to make all right are y'all so aware of

3579
02:51:12,979 --> 02:51:18,130
the fact that the proposal it was put

3580
02:51:15,170 --> 02:51:20,300
forward by our friend from Abilene was

3581
02:51:18,130 --> 02:51:23,420
initially for a hundred and forty five

3582
02:51:20,300 --> 02:51:25,580
thousand the first year in 109,000 the

3583
02:51:23,420 --> 02:51:27,110
second year and if this was not

3584
02:51:25,580 --> 02:51:29,150
recommended by the Higher Education

3585
02:51:27,110 --> 02:51:31,910
Committee are the appropriation

3586
02:51:29,150 --> 02:51:33,800
committee I think that one dating board

3587
02:51:31,910 --> 02:51:37,130
now the Coordinating Board is the only

3588
02:51:33,800 --> 02:51:39,770
limit we have on curriculum there they

3589
02:51:37,130 --> 02:51:41,240
the thing that you're going to be that

3590
02:51:39,770 --> 02:51:43,850
they're going to be doing the house is

3591
02:51:41,240 --> 02:51:46,010
fixing to do obviously is to pull one

3592
02:51:43,850 --> 02:51:48,229
more tooth out of the Coordinating Board

3593
02:51:46,010 --> 02:51:49,939
and you know I've got a lot of friends

3594
02:51:48,229 --> 02:51:51,229
and they're liberals and I get along

3595
02:51:49,939 --> 02:51:52,670
with them real well but I don't

3596
02:51:51,229 --> 02:51:54,770
understand this kind of thinking I

3597
02:51:52,670 --> 02:51:56,510
didn't much credit College point of

3598
02:51:54,770 --> 02:52:02,810
order gentleman's time expired part of

3599
02:51:56,510 --> 02:52:05,990
order two well taking this abstain mr.

3600
02:52:02,810 --> 02:52:08,120
Behrman to close on amendment mr.

3601
02:52:05,990 --> 02:52:09,770
speaker members I point out that there's

3602
02:52:08,120 --> 02:52:12,050
a rider in the appropriations bill that

3603
02:52:09,770 --> 02:52:14,689
says that TSP I cannot establish any

3604
02:52:12,050 --> 02:52:15,920
campuses outside of Nolan County or the

3605

02:52:14,689 --> 02:52:18,979
other counties where the colleges are

3606
02:52:15,920 --> 02:52:20,320
already established request that you

3607
02:52:18,979 --> 02:52:22,910
vote aye on this amendment

3608
02:52:20,320 --> 02:52:24,560
all right the question occurs members

3609
02:52:22,910 --> 02:52:26,150
only adoption of the establishment

3610
02:52:24,560 --> 02:52:28,720
amendment is substituted all those in

3611
02:52:26,150 --> 02:52:35,689
favor vote aye all those opposed vote no

3612
02:52:28,720 --> 02:52:38,300
division vote record votes been

3613
02:52:35,689 --> 02:52:39,490
requested record vote granted clerk will

3614
02:52:38,300 --> 02:52:43,479
ring the bell

3615
02:52:39,490 --> 02:52:43,479
Joe mr. Nugent voting No

3616
02:52:58,700 --> 02:53:02,479
have all members voted

3617
02:53:03,620 --> 02:53:12,170
all members vote didn't show mentally

3618
02:53:08,550 --> 02:53:12,170
all voting at all members vote

3619
02:53:35,800 --> 02:53:39,061
Jim attention voting aye

3620
02:53:50,110 --> 02:53:56,170
by being 80 a 62 nose the amendment as

3621
02:53:53,140 --> 02:54:01,360
substituted is adopted calling a moment

3622
02:53:56,170 --> 02:54:03,250
to clear my Baker members I'm Emma by

3623
02:54:01,360 --> 02:54:06,580
Nugent I'm in the committee substitute

3624
02:54:03,250 --> 02:54:12,480
for Senate bill 52 million to explain

3625
02:54:06,580 --> 02:54:12,480
his amendment thereto million

3626
02:54:30,550 --> 02:54:35,229
mr. speaker members this is simply a

3627
02:54:33,050 --> 02:54:38,180
writer and says that all funds

3628
02:54:35,229 --> 02:54:40,100
appropriated here at above to Texas Tech

3629
02:54:38,180 --> 02:54:42,350
University for renovation and repairs

3630
02:54:40,100 --> 02:54:43,790
may be transferred to the junction annex

3631
02:54:42,350 --> 02:54:47,810
for the completion of repairs and

3632

02:54:43,790 --> 02:54:50,540
renovation projects there it simply

3633
02:54:47,810 --> 02:54:52,040
allows them to complete the renovation

3634
02:54:50,540 --> 02:54:54,500
that's going on there at the present

3635
02:54:52,040 --> 02:54:56,689
time the renovation has been in progress

3636
02:54:54,500 --> 02:54:58,790
for some four years and there has been

3637
02:54:56,689 --> 02:55:00,890
in this particular bill no

3638
02:54:58,790 --> 02:55:03,260
transferability of funds and this would

3639
02:55:00,890 --> 02:55:05,330
allow misspeak ability of funds and is

3640
02:55:03,260 --> 02:55:07,939
simply a May provision let's learn how

3641
02:55:05,330 --> 02:55:09,560
mr. Blaney Jim O'Neill you must know I

3642
02:55:07,939 --> 02:55:11,840
yield back

3643
02:55:09,560 --> 02:55:13,550
I didn't hear you say may transferred in

3644
02:55:11,840 --> 02:55:15,319
the May is correct it would be up to the

3645
02:55:13,550 --> 02:55:17,240
board of directors of Texas Tech if they

3646
02:55:15,319 --> 02:55:19,510
want to complete the project okay thank

3647
02:55:17,240 --> 02:55:19,510
you sir

3648
02:55:26,209 --> 02:55:30,680
mr. personal in a minute this meeting

3649
02:55:28,100 --> 02:55:34,569
members what mr. Nugent proposing to do

3650
02:55:30,680 --> 02:55:40,459
here is to provide transfer ability from

3651
02:55:34,569 --> 02:55:42,560
the Texas Tech campus to on repair and

3652
02:55:40,459 --> 02:55:45,289
rehabilitation money to the junction

3653
02:55:42,560 --> 02:55:48,680
annex out in West Texas which Texas Tech

3654
02:55:45,289 --> 02:55:51,380
has controller part I can recall this is

3655
02:55:48,680 --> 02:55:53,209
unprecedented to transfer repair and

3656
02:55:51,380 --> 02:55:54,859
rehabilitation money this way and I

3657
02:55:53,209 --> 02:55:57,560
think what you're you should take a

3658
02:55:54,859 --> 02:55:59,630
serious look at this type of of

3659

02:55:57,560 --> 02:56:03,020
authority that you're giving because

3660
02:55:59,630 --> 02:56:05,060
you're taking money that's might be left

3661
02:56:03,020 --> 02:56:07,220
over at one campus I don't know there's

3662
02:56:05,060 --> 02:56:08,539
only one building I was next to look

3663
02:56:07,220 --> 02:56:10,369
here and see I think there's only one

3664
02:56:08,539 --> 02:56:11,779
building and we put in there to repair

3665
02:56:10,369 --> 02:56:13,579
and rehabilitate and that was a math

3666
02:56:11,779 --> 02:56:16,909
building or science building on the tech

3667
02:56:13,579 --> 02:56:18,919
campus saying if there's money left over

3668
02:56:16,909 --> 02:56:20,930
there just a moment if it money left

3669
02:56:18,919 --> 02:56:23,689
over there then it that would it would

3670
02:56:20,930 --> 02:56:26,510
revert back to this other annex I didn't

3671
02:56:23,689 --> 02:56:31,130
it jumps in Texas miss finger of

3672
02:56:26,510 --> 02:56:33,380
Chairman yield mr. personal yield

3673
02:56:31,130 --> 02:56:35,149
gentleman yield my total well mr. mr.

3674
02:56:33,380 --> 02:56:36,619
chairman what this going to do and now

3675
02:56:35,149 --> 02:56:38,090
we're establishing another College

3676
02:56:36,619 --> 02:56:40,579
injunction that's about what this

3677
02:56:38,090 --> 02:56:43,279
amendment does it they already have the

3678
02:56:40,579 --> 02:56:45,949
annex there mr. Holloway always he's

3679
02:56:43,279 --> 02:56:48,350
doing he's he's providing a possible

3680
02:56:45,949 --> 02:56:52,300
source of revenue for repair and

3681
02:56:48,350 --> 02:56:56,149
rehabilitation for some facilities there

3682
02:56:52,300 --> 02:56:58,729
that's not in the bill I just handed

3683
02:56:56,149 --> 02:57:01,669
this there is some money for some

3684
02:56:58,729 --> 02:57:03,680
utility tunnels no in it no there's just

3685
02:57:01,669 --> 02:57:05,149
money for that social science building

3686

02:57:03,680 --> 02:57:08,359
to repair and rehabilitation would have

3687
02:57:05,149 --> 02:57:11,180
to come out of that and I say this is

3688
02:57:08,359 --> 02:57:17,529
unprecedented I can recall so I've moved

3689
02:57:11,180 --> 02:57:20,390
the table you know close ones amendment

3690
02:57:17,529 --> 02:57:23,319
mr. speaker members this simply gives

3691
02:57:20,390 --> 02:57:26,209
the board of directors of Texas Tech

3692
02:57:23,319 --> 02:57:28,130
flexibility to use whatever renovation

3693
02:57:26,209 --> 02:57:30,590
money they've got left over to complete

3694
02:57:28,130 --> 02:57:32,170
the renovation at Junction nothing more

3695
02:57:30,590 --> 02:57:35,650
than that I'd like to ask you to vote

3696
02:57:32,170 --> 02:57:37,090
against a motion to table okay mr.

3697
02:57:35,650 --> 02:57:38,979
Nugent sent up an amendment mr.

3698
02:57:37,090 --> 02:57:41,050
president no stable question don't occur

3699
02:57:38,979 --> 02:57:42,490
it on a motion to table all those in

3700
02:57:41,050 --> 02:57:43,960
favor of the motion they will go to all

3701
02:57:42,490 --> 02:57:46,140
those opposed to vote no its division

3702
02:57:43,960 --> 02:57:46,140
vote

3703
02:57:53,780 --> 02:57:57,161
all members voted

3704
02:58:06,529 --> 02:58:11,870
you might learn your voting no Today

3705
02:58:08,300 --> 02:58:14,290
Show much short boring no humor tomato

3706
02:58:11,870 --> 02:58:14,290
going no

3707
02:58:31,131 --> 02:58:36,620
by being forty eight thousand forty one

3708
02:58:33,471 --> 02:58:37,490
knows a motion table prevails following

3709
02:58:36,620 --> 02:58:39,581
amendment to clerk will read the

3710
02:58:37,490 --> 02:58:39,581
amendment

3711
02:58:40,181 --> 02:58:48,740
amendment by Rebeck and Nowlin mr. ray

3712
02:58:44,990 --> 02:58:51,200
back to explain his amendment mr.

3713

02:58:48,740 --> 02:58:53,030
speaker members I'd like for you to

3714
02:58:51,200 --> 02:58:55,311
listen very closely this is a very

3715
02:58:53,030 --> 02:59:00,200
important amendment and it does involve

3716
02:58:55,311 --> 02:59:02,030
a very large sum of money let me state

3717
02:59:00,200 --> 02:59:05,331
this since this session of the

3718
02:59:02,030 --> 02:59:08,360
legislature began the representatives

3719
02:59:05,331 --> 02:59:10,761
from the counties of Dallas Harris Bayer

3720
02:59:08,360 --> 02:59:13,730
Lubbock have we've been working most

3721
02:59:10,761 --> 02:59:16,221
diligently to aid the taxpayers in their

3722
02:59:13,730 --> 02:59:19,190
counties to lift some of the burden of

3723
02:59:16,221 --> 02:59:21,620
the cost of running their hospital

3724
02:59:19,190 --> 02:59:23,811
districts which include of course the

3725
02:59:21,620 --> 02:59:25,581
teaching hospitals to operate the

3726
02:59:23,811 --> 02:59:28,551
medical schools that train the

3727
02:59:25,581 --> 02:59:30,320
physicians for the state of Texas Fort

3728
02:59:28,551 --> 02:59:32,450
Worth of course will soon be in that

3729
02:59:30,320 --> 02:59:35,360
same situation with their proposed

3730
02:59:32,450 --> 02:59:40,490
Medical School the communities of Corpus

3731
02:59:35,360 --> 02:59:43,910
Waco Austin faced similar situations in

3732
02:59:40,490 --> 02:59:45,551
regard to their hospital districts

3733
02:59:43,910 --> 02:59:51,370
because of the teaching costs involved

3734
02:59:45,551 --> 02:59:53,091
now let me say this the expense and the

3735
02:59:51,370 --> 02:59:57,771
responsibility of training physicians

3736
02:59:53,091 --> 03:00:00,620
for 12 million Texans should be borne by

3737
02:59:57,771 --> 03:00:02,751
all 12 million Texans we all need

3738
03:00:00,620 --> 03:00:05,301
physicians we need them in Waco in

3739
03:00:02,751 --> 03:00:09,591
Dallas and what in other communities it

3740

03:00:05,301 --> 03:00:11,240
is not fair nor equitable for only those

3741
03:00:09,591 --> 03:00:13,700
communities where the medical schools

3742
03:00:11,240 --> 03:00:15,591
presently exist to bear the entire cost

3743
03:00:13,700 --> 03:00:17,511
of running these teaching hospitals now

3744
03:00:15,591 --> 03:00:20,001
let me read to you my amendment in full

3745
03:00:17,511 --> 03:00:21,471
this is an amendment by mr. naland and

3746
03:00:20,001 --> 03:00:22,990
myself mr. speaker will the gentleman

3747
03:00:21,471 --> 03:00:25,820
yield

3748
03:00:22,990 --> 03:00:28,190
do you all mr. way back yes doing yours

3749
03:00:25,820 --> 03:00:29,870
mr. Davis mr. Ibaka is this dealing with

3750
03:00:28,190 --> 03:00:32,811
the same program that you came by and

3751
03:00:29,870 --> 03:00:33,980
told me that you wanted to to pass the

3752
03:00:32,811 --> 03:00:36,860
bill but you weren't going to ask for

3753
03:00:33,980 --> 03:00:38,450
any money this time I'm sorry what is

3754
03:00:36,860 --> 03:00:40,461
this the same one that you came by and

3755
03:00:38,450 --> 03:00:42,620
said that you were going to ask for to

3756
03:00:40,461 --> 03:00:43,440
pass the bill for the authorization but

3757
03:00:42,620 --> 03:00:45,150
you weren't going

3758
03:00:43,440 --> 03:00:47,881
any money let me say this Senate bill

3759
03:00:45,150 --> 03:00:50,101
343 3 was passed by the Senate this

3760
03:00:47,881 --> 03:00:53,131
morning I was over there when radio

3761
03:00:50,101 --> 03:00:54,210
right but but I mean is this the one

3762
03:00:53,131 --> 03:00:56,070
where you said you weren't going to ask

3763
03:00:54,210 --> 03:00:59,460
for any money this time well let me say

3764
03:00:56,070 --> 03:01:01,410
this mr. Davis the help is needed by the

3765
03:00:59,460 --> 03:01:03,360
taxpayers in these communities now and

3766
03:01:01,410 --> 03:01:04,561
the monies are needed it is the one

3767

03:01:03,360 --> 03:01:06,210
where you said you weren't going to ask

3768
03:01:04,561 --> 03:01:09,351
for any money in it that's right and

3769
03:01:06,210 --> 03:01:09,351
I've seen yet

3770
03:01:17,261 --> 03:01:20,740
let me convey to you that's Nilan

3771
03:01:19,780 --> 03:01:24,271
gentleman yield

3772
03:01:20,740 --> 03:01:27,190
he'll history back her back can you

3773
03:01:24,271 --> 03:01:30,761
briefly tell me what the wasn't there a

3774
03:01:27,190 --> 03:01:31,990
Senate bill on this subject and what's

3775
03:01:30,761 --> 03:01:34,391
that Senate bill did

3776
03:01:31,990 --> 03:01:37,091
Senate bill 343 passed by the Senate

3777
03:01:34,391 --> 03:01:38,440
this morning 26 to 3 and incidentally

3778
03:01:37,091 --> 03:01:40,091
the bill that was passed by the Senate

3779
03:01:38,440 --> 03:01:44,551
was recommended by the Coordinating

3780
03:01:40,091 --> 03:01:46,841
Board Senate bill 343 what it does it

3781
03:01:44,551 --> 03:01:49,120
authorizes moneys to be given to the

3782
03:01:46,841 --> 03:01:50,860
Coordinating Board and the Coordinating

3783
03:01:49,120 --> 03:01:53,681
Board to contract with the teaching

3784
03:01:50,860 --> 03:01:56,980
hospitals in the communities of Dallas

3785
03:01:53,681 --> 03:01:59,320
Houston San Antonio and Louisville to

3786
03:01:56,980 --> 03:02:02,261
pay to these teaching hospitals they

3787
03:01:59,320 --> 03:02:04,990
some not to exceed 25 percent of the

3788
03:02:02,261 --> 03:02:06,521
teaching cost attendant to the training

3789
03:02:04,990 --> 03:02:09,221
of medical students and the medical

3790
03:02:06,521 --> 03:02:12,461
schools these this sum is the son that's

3791
03:02:09,221 --> 03:02:13,931
been arrived at as the actual cost of

3792
03:02:12,461 --> 03:02:15,671
training the physicians in these medical

3793
03:02:13,931 --> 03:02:17,171
schools and mr. Eric you're a member of

3794

03:02:15,671 --> 03:02:19,061
the Higher Education Committee of the

3795
03:02:17,171 --> 03:02:20,681
house aren't you yes I am mr. down as

3796
03:02:19,061 --> 03:02:22,540
that committee had hearings on this

3797
03:02:20,681 --> 03:02:24,700
subject matter the coordinator the

3798
03:02:22,540 --> 03:02:28,450
Higher Education Committee met weighed

3799
03:02:24,700 --> 03:02:30,761
these bills passed out HB 658 as amended

3800
03:02:28,450 --> 03:02:32,320
which is very similar to the Senate bill

3801
03:02:30,761 --> 03:02:39,610
it's now pending before the calendar

3802
03:02:32,320 --> 03:02:42,370
committee on a vote of 8 to 1 gentlemen

3803
03:02:39,610 --> 03:02:45,011
let me say this miss Baker mr.

3804
03:02:42,370 --> 03:02:47,110
parliamentary inquiry enquiry assured

3805
03:02:45,011 --> 03:02:48,730
could we get two gentlemen to read the

3806
03:02:47,110 --> 03:02:51,730
first part of the amendment we can't

3807
03:02:48,730 --> 03:02:54,280
seem to make it out happy back speaker

3808
03:02:51,730 --> 03:02:56,171
the amendment reads amendment article 4

3809
03:02:54,280 --> 03:02:57,820
Coordinating Board texas college and

3810
03:02:56,171 --> 03:03:00,940
university system by adding a new

3811
03:02:57,820 --> 03:03:03,551
paragraph 14 at page roman numeral four

3812
03:03:00,940 --> 03:03:07,061
- 18 of the committee substitute for

3813
03:03:03,551 --> 03:03:09,341
senate bill 52 - read as follows 14

3814
03:03:07,061 --> 03:03:11,921
funding for the coordinating for texas

3815
03:03:09,341 --> 03:03:14,500
college and university system contingent

3816
03:03:11,921 --> 03:03:16,750
upon enactment of Senate bill 343 for

3817
03:03:14,500 --> 03:03:18,820
teaching reimbursement costs at the

3818
03:03:16,750 --> 03:03:20,561
Dallas County Hospital District the

3819
03:03:18,820 --> 03:03:22,150
barre County Hospital District the

3820
03:03:20,561 --> 03:03:24,160
Lubbock County Hospital District the

3821

03:03:22,150 --> 03:03:27,101
Harris County Hospital District and the

3822
03:03:24,160 --> 03:03:29,891
Hermann Hospital Houston Texas

3823
03:03:27,101 --> 03:03:31,630
for the years funding ending August 31st

3824
03:03:29,891 --> 03:03:32,710
76 we're talking about a sum of

3825
03:03:31,630 --> 03:03:35,410
thirty-eight million five hundred

3826
03:03:32,710 --> 03:03:38,431
thousand seventy seven forty six million

3827
03:03:35,410 --> 03:03:40,840
five hundred thousand now gentlemen the

3828
03:03:38,431 --> 03:03:42,670
mr. Wattson cold water water did all the

3829
03:03:40,840 --> 03:03:47,110
time inspired corn water well taking

3830
03:03:42,670 --> 03:03:49,960
that's abstained chair recognize mr.

3831
03:03:47,110 --> 03:03:53,110
head against the amendment mr. speaker

3832
03:03:49,960 --> 03:03:55,301
members I hope that all of you will pay

3833
03:03:53,110 --> 03:03:58,210
particular attention to what mr. reebok

3834
03:03:55,301 --> 03:03:59,740
has to say and also to the points that

3835
03:03:58,210 --> 03:04:01,570
are made from this front mic and the

3836
03:03:59,740 --> 03:04:03,610
questions that are asked mr jasen

3837
03:04:01,570 --> 03:04:05,440
particular amendment will spend a

3838
03:04:03,610 --> 03:04:08,261
considerable amount of money and i think

3839
03:04:05,440 --> 03:04:10,601
you all understand that it would spend

3840
03:04:08,261 --> 03:04:15,340
around eighty five million dollars in

3841
03:04:10,601 --> 03:04:17,230
two years mr. speaker that's gone well

3842
03:04:15,340 --> 03:04:21,101
what if we could have better order I

3843
03:04:17,230 --> 03:04:22,210
have a question as members let's have a

3844
03:04:21,101 --> 03:04:27,551
little voter order so we can hear the

3845
03:04:22,210 --> 03:04:28,870
debate all right mr. Henn as I

3846
03:04:27,551 --> 03:04:31,030
understand this amendment it would

3847
03:04:28,870 --> 03:04:33,880
appropriate 30 million thirty eight and

3848

03:04:31,030 --> 03:04:37,450
a half million dollars in 76 and forty

3849
03:04:33,880 --> 03:04:38,891
six and a half million dollars in in 77

3850
03:04:37,450 --> 03:04:42,070
now let me ask you this

3851
03:04:38,891 --> 03:04:44,561
assume that the bill that the bills

3852
03:04:42,070 --> 03:04:46,000
don't make it through both houses and

3853
03:04:44,561 --> 03:04:47,590
they're not signed by the governor a nod

3854
03:04:46,000 --> 03:04:49,240
or that they won't due to the lateness

3855
03:04:47,590 --> 03:04:54,280
of the hour assume that the bills don't

3856
03:04:49,240 --> 03:04:56,290
pass suppose that the how that the

3857
03:04:54,280 --> 03:04:59,590
Senate bill 52 the general

3858
03:04:56,290 --> 03:05:02,740
appropriations bill passes the

3859
03:04:59,590 --> 03:05:05,650
legislature and is sent over to the

3860
03:05:02,740 --> 03:05:09,160
comptroller's office as the Constitution

3861
03:05:05,650 --> 03:05:11,910
requires and that's done before the

3862
03:05:09,160 --> 03:05:11,910
session is over

3863
03:05:13,021 --> 03:05:21,690
for certification now I want to ask you

3864
03:05:17,380 --> 03:05:25,181
whether or not the total amount of money

3865
03:05:21,690 --> 03:05:28,950
would have to be included in the

3866
03:05:25,181 --> 03:05:31,391
certification that is adding 38 and 46

3867
03:05:28,950 --> 03:05:33,431
million dollars would have to be

3868
03:05:31,391 --> 03:05:34,189
included within the certification and

3869
03:05:33,431 --> 03:05:37,070
thereby

3870
03:05:34,189 --> 03:05:38,990
tie up that money that so that it

3871
03:05:37,070 --> 03:05:41,899
couldn't be spent for public education

3872
03:05:38,990 --> 03:05:43,820
school finance mr. Conwell it'd be my

3873
03:05:41,899 --> 03:05:46,160
opinion that the answers your question

3874
03:05:43,820 --> 03:05:48,229
is yes that it would tie up the

3875

03:05:46,160 --> 03:05:49,670
eighty-five million dollars and I really

3876
03:05:48,229 --> 03:05:51,890
don't think this house is going to want

3877
03:05:49,670 --> 03:05:54,530
to do that now in the first place when

3878
03:05:51,890 --> 03:05:57,500
these different communities came before

3879
03:05:54,530 --> 03:05:59,420
this legislature and asked for a medical

3880
03:05:57,500 --> 03:06:01,939
school in whatever year that they asked

3881
03:05:59,420 --> 03:06:04,280
for it they had a particular clause in

3882
03:06:01,939 --> 03:06:06,520
their bill that said if you'll give us

3883
03:06:04,280 --> 03:06:10,040
the medical school we will furnish

3884
03:06:06,520 --> 03:06:12,080
created the state a teaching hospital we

3885
03:06:10,040 --> 03:06:13,820
have had medical school bills come

3886
03:06:12,080 --> 03:06:16,490
before this legislature in this session

3887
03:06:13,820 --> 03:06:19,399
they've said the same thing those bills

3888
03:06:16,490 --> 03:06:22,280
that you passed out have said we will

3889
03:06:19,399 --> 03:06:24,770
furnish the teaching hospital now this

3890
03:06:22,280 --> 03:06:30,140
is another bill like mr. presto

3891
03:06:24,770 --> 03:06:32,960
mentioned before on this mic that we

3892
03:06:30,140 --> 03:06:34,780
have not passed their innumerable bills

3893
03:06:32,960 --> 03:06:38,180
in the legislative process right now

3894
03:06:34,780 --> 03:06:41,750
that would need to spend money that this

3895
03:06:38,180 --> 03:06:44,330
appropriation debate could tie itself up

3896
03:06:41,750 --> 03:06:46,130
for several days on I would submit as

3897
03:06:44,330 --> 03:06:47,600
they tell me I don't want to spend this

3898
03:06:46,130 --> 03:06:49,250
money you know maybe I'd want to

3899
03:06:47,600 --> 03:06:51,380
appropriate it until after the bill

3900
03:06:49,250 --> 03:06:53,540
passes and then it should come back be

3901
03:06:51,380 --> 03:06:54,800
considered later if that be the case I

3902

03:06:53,540 --> 03:06:56,450
will yield you know when you in this

3903
03:06:54,800 --> 03:06:58,340
personal mr. head is this one of the

3904
03:06:56,450 --> 03:06:59,990
bills that the Senate passed this

3905
03:06:58,340 --> 03:07:03,170
morning knowing if the house is going to

3906
03:06:59,990 --> 03:07:05,380
kill do you think well mr. Princeton

3907
03:07:03,170 --> 03:07:08,660
least my understanding that Senate bill

3908
03:07:05,380 --> 03:07:10,399
343 has been passed over there I don't

3909
03:07:08,660 --> 03:07:13,250
know whether it's been read in the house

3910
03:07:10,399 --> 03:07:15,260
and referred I think it's possible that

3911
03:07:13,250 --> 03:07:17,060
it has but it does not have an

3912
03:07:15,260 --> 03:07:19,010
appropriations on it is that the right

3913
03:07:17,060 --> 03:07:20,930
do not think that it does I think it's

3914
03:07:19,010 --> 03:07:22,820
possible that he might be referred to

3915
03:07:20,930 --> 03:07:25,100
the higher education it's a matter of

3916
03:07:22,820 --> 03:07:27,830
policy we haven't been adding money

3917
03:07:25,100 --> 03:07:29,479
based on bills that might accidentally

3918
03:07:27,830 --> 03:07:31,370
get through before this session don't

3919
03:07:29,479 --> 03:07:33,110
believe mr. personally we ain't in any

3920
03:07:31,370 --> 03:07:35,510
money for any bill like that in

3921
03:07:33,110 --> 03:07:39,950
committee nor on this floor and I would

3922
03:07:35,510 --> 03:07:40,939
respectfully move to table mr. Nalan to

3923
03:07:39,950 --> 03:07:43,280
close on Emma

3924
03:07:40,939 --> 03:07:45,551
the speaker and members let me say this

3925
03:07:43,280 --> 03:07:48,371
that the importance of

3926
03:07:45,551 --> 03:07:50,860
creating positions in this state in my

3927
03:07:48,371 --> 03:07:52,811
opinion is not secondary to educating

3928
03:07:50,860 --> 03:07:55,661
any other group whether it's secondary

3929

03:07:52,811 --> 03:07:57,730
elementary education let me also say

3930
03:07:55,661 --> 03:07:59,891
that the amount of money which is set

3931
03:07:57,730 --> 03:08:02,141
out here is the same amount of money for

3932
03:07:59,891 --> 03:08:04,781
the next two years it was estimated by

3933
03:08:02,141 --> 03:08:08,440
the Legislative Budget board to cover

3934
03:08:04,781 --> 03:08:10,661
these doctor training expenses in

3935
03:08:08,440 --> 03:08:14,021
Houston and in Dallas and in San Antonio

3936
03:08:10,661 --> 03:08:16,451
but not at this time in just a moment

3937
03:08:14,021 --> 03:08:18,341
and in love again and it would also I

3938
03:08:16,451 --> 03:08:21,041
think in the future apply to Fort Worth

3939
03:08:18,341 --> 03:08:22,811
when the TWU Medical School is created

3940
03:08:21,041 --> 03:08:25,331
there so it's important to those

3941
03:08:22,811 --> 03:08:27,690
communities and thirdly let me say that

3942
03:08:25,331 --> 03:08:30,911
that amount of money does not represent

3943
03:08:27,690 --> 03:08:34,121
total a total of new money spent in this

3944
03:08:30,911 --> 03:08:35,891
state new tax money a large portion of

3945
03:08:34,121 --> 03:08:39,101
that money which is set out in this

3946
03:08:35,891 --> 03:08:41,831
amendment is already being taxed by at

3947
03:08:39,101 --> 03:08:43,781
the local taxpayer in these areas at by

3948
03:08:41,831 --> 03:08:46,211
the hospital districts to pay for the

3949
03:08:43,781 --> 03:08:48,161
education of these physicians most of

3950
03:08:46,211 --> 03:08:49,931
whom do not stay in the areas where

3951
03:08:48,161 --> 03:08:52,091
they're educated but who go throughout

3952
03:08:49,931 --> 03:08:54,491
the state and sometimes into other

3953
03:08:52,091 --> 03:08:56,351
states so we have a very inequitable

3954
03:08:54,491 --> 03:08:58,841
situation right in there where we have

3955
03:08:56,351 --> 03:09:01,721
four or five hospital districts in this

3956

03:08:58,841 --> 03:09:04,181
state being paid for the expenses being

3957
03:09:01,721 --> 03:09:06,820
paid for by the residents tax payers of

3958
03:09:04,181 --> 03:09:09,041
those districts the trained doctors many

3959
03:09:06,820 --> 03:09:11,501
of them never practice medicine in those

3960
03:09:09,041 --> 03:09:13,421
districts let speaker that's McAllister

3961
03:09:11,501 --> 03:09:15,311
what a yield at this point yes mr.

3962
03:09:13,421 --> 03:09:18,940
McAllister mr. naland

3963
03:09:15,311 --> 03:09:20,531
as you see these cover city county

3964
03:09:18,940 --> 03:09:22,271
hospitals didn't like over the state

3965
03:09:20,531 --> 03:09:24,371
don't think yes sir and a broader span

3966
03:09:22,271 --> 03:09:27,311
and and we're not we're not really

3967
03:09:24,371 --> 03:09:29,141
saving we're not saving anybody any

3968
03:09:27,311 --> 03:09:30,701
money because that money are spending

3969
03:09:29,141 --> 03:09:32,951
anybody's when that money is going to be

3970
03:09:30,701 --> 03:09:35,141
spent by tax payers somebody's got to

3971
03:09:32,951 --> 03:09:37,751
pay pick up the tab on these costs

3972
03:09:35,141 --> 03:09:39,341
this is justice assets always McAllister

3973
03:09:37,751 --> 03:09:41,201
the only thing that we are doing by

3974
03:09:39,341 --> 03:09:43,451
virtue of this amendment is putting a

3975
03:09:41,201 --> 03:09:45,881
provision in contingent upon the passage

3976
03:09:43,451 --> 03:09:48,221
by the House of a Senate bill which

3977
03:09:45,881 --> 03:09:50,501
passed this morning to provide that the

3978
03:09:48,221 --> 03:09:53,291
tax burden which is now being borne

3979
03:09:50,501 --> 03:09:55,181
solely by residents of Dallas there's

3980
03:09:53,291 --> 03:09:57,340
people I won't yield Miss Bickerton till

3981
03:09:55,181 --> 03:09:59,979
I finished it's being borne solely by

3982
03:09:57,340 --> 03:10:02,770
the residents of Dallas and San Antonio

3983

03:09:59,979 --> 03:10:05,260
and Houston and love and in the future

3984
03:10:02,770 --> 03:10:08,140
in Fort Worth will be born equitably and

3985
03:10:05,260 --> 03:10:10,030
fairly by every taxpaying resident of

3986
03:10:08,140 --> 03:10:12,040
this state all of whom have an interest

3987
03:10:10,030 --> 03:10:15,790
in the training of doctors so mr.

3988
03:10:12,040 --> 03:10:18,010
speaker i would respectfully ask members

3989
03:10:15,790 --> 03:10:21,670
of the legislature to vote no on the

3990
03:10:18,010 --> 03:10:24,160
motion to table whenever he ends up an

3991
03:10:21,670 --> 03:10:26,080
amendment mr. head moves table question

3992
03:10:24,160 --> 03:10:28,030
occurs on a motion table all those

3993
03:10:26,080 --> 03:10:29,620
information most the table vote aye all

3994
03:10:28,030 --> 03:10:32,550
those opposed vote no it's a record vote

3995
03:10:29,620 --> 03:10:32,550
clerk or ringing a bell

3996
03:10:34,470 --> 03:10:37,870
skewed representative Miller because of

3997
03:10:36,520 --> 03:10:39,250
empar dependence on emotion represent

3998
03:10:37,870 --> 03:10:45,310
Spurlock is there objection

3999
03:10:39,250 --> 03:10:47,920
chair here's not so much a dead voting I

4000
03:10:45,310 --> 03:10:52,090
don't mr. Vieau her voting guy as all

4001
03:10:47,920 --> 03:11:01,990
members voted show Matt the old red

4002
03:10:52,090 --> 03:11:04,500
voting guy so mr. powers voting on all

4003
03:11:01,990 --> 03:11:04,500
members voted

4004
03:11:14,460 --> 03:11:21,580
so mr. Penton e-voting know instead of i

4005
03:11:17,109 --> 03:11:32,770
oh just so I'm voting no he what not

4006
03:11:21,580 --> 03:11:42,159
avoid show mr. Jones voting no instead

4007
03:11:32,770 --> 03:11:44,310
of a mr. Allred no one to the back let's

4008
03:11:42,159 --> 03:11:46,540
carry away voting no once in the back

4009
03:11:44,310 --> 03:11:55,989
she'll meant to Bob voting ions didn't

4010

03:11:46,540 --> 03:11:58,920

know so much my telling you boy no show

4011

03:11:55,989 --> 03:11:58,920

mr. Martin voting aye

4012

03:12:06,840 --> 03:12:10,980

so my steward voting no

4013

03:14:09,540 --> 03:14:11,600

you